

No. 218.

KONG HONG

SINDAVHERAID

Price: 20 Cents.



CHUNGKING

Li Fails To Respond To Chiang's Overtures

HK REPORTS DENIED

Chungking, November 19. The political crisis caused by Acting President Li Tsung-jen's failure to return to Chungking, remained at a high point of tension as the Reds spurred their drive on Chungking and broke the Iuli in Kwangsi.

More Ships For HK Naval Force

Singapore, November 19. Six British warships will leave Singapore for Hong Kong in the next three weeks, making the force there the strongest since the war leed tospokesman 🔏

believeign Secretary, Mr. Ernest Bevin's, recent statement that British merchantmen outside Chinese territorial waters would be protected from Nationalist shelling and bombing.-Reuter.

Motor Bus, Army Truck Collide

Three people were seriously following a collision between a motor bus and a military truck at the 114-mile post, Castle Peak Road, at about 10.30 a.m. yesterday morning.

Following the collision both vehicles rolled down the side of the road, a drop of some 20 feet, with the bus piling on top of the

The bus, which had 20 passengers on board, besides the driver and the conductor, had left Jordan Road terminus for Un Long at 10 a.m.

Fifteen of the passengers and the driver were only slightly in-

The three seriously injured. who were detained in Kowloon Hospital, were a 35-year-old Chinese man named Mak Chuen: Lo Sui! Chinese woman, aged 34; and Cheung Wan-kam, Chinese woman, aged 30.

driver of the military truck suffered only slight injury,

ste China and the adjacent sees and has spread Eastwards scrops Japan The typhoon is centred about 850 miles to the E of Manils and is moving NW. Today's Forecast: Light or moderate

E winds; fine. Yesterday's Weather :-Marimum: 88.2 deg. Fah. Minfmum: 16.8 deg. Fah. Runshine: 'DA hours. Reinfall: Nil Total since, Jan 1-

2090.6 mm.= 82.21 ins, as against an average of 2097.6 mm.= \$2.64 ins. Readings at-10 am. 4 p.m. Bern. at mal. ., 1628.7 109.9 m.h. Equals 30.28 30.12 inches. Ret. Hemidity 52 58 % . Il dez. F. Wind Direction NE by E . Z by 8

... 5 kmots-0844 6.5 2014 73

Chungking, accustomed as it is to shocks, was rocked anew by Hong Kong reports alleging that Acting President Li Tsung-jen was negotiating with the Reds. Li's secretary-general Chiu Chang-wei branded these an utter lie, saying they were deliberately spread in an effort to widen the present breach in the Nationalist ranks.

Chiu said Li would return to Chungking within the next few days.

The Nationalist Government the others are away, a few in still gave no hint where it Hong Kong, some in Taiwan and would move but all indications some in South China. pointed to Chengtu as its next capital of Szechuan, is 170 miles North West of Chung-

The present plan, as far as can by the Chien River, still was inbe ascertained, is for planes to Nationalist hands. make shuttle flights between Chungking and Chengtu carrying Reds Break Lull Government personnel there. Inadequate facilities brought about by the disruption of norma: commercial airline services make In Kwangst it impossible for the Government to carry out a quick mass movement to Kunming or Taipeh.

Chengtu, it seems, will serve a permanent capital. How long the Government will remain there will depend mainly on the

Cabinet Ministers in Chungkin insien district. Chuanhsien, after -Premier and Minister of De- which the district is named, is fence Yen Hsi-shan, Minister 1 65 miles North East of Kweilin. Finance Kwan Chi-yu and Minis- How close the Reds were to this ter of Education Han Lih-wu. A

Moving Silver Japan

The Chinese motor vessel Hai Tien, which left the Colony without discharging 2,000 tons of coal for the Hong Kong Gas Company, is bound for Keelung on an im-

portant mission. "She is due to reach Taiwan today or tomorrow. From she will ferry valuable cargo, probably silver, to Japan for the Nationalist Government," a senior officials of the China Merchant Steamship Navigation Company, owners of the 9,000-ton vessel stated yesterday.

The Hair Tien reached local waters on Wednesday from Calcutta with coal for the local com-But urgent instructions from Taipeh, head office of the CMSN, prevented her from discharging her cargo. She left later in the week for

Taiwan on the special mission, the official said. The coal will be transhipped to Hong Kong from Keelung. The Hai Tien a Liberty-type American vessel, caused a furore in the local shipping world when both the local agents and the Gas Company were perplexed as to

her whereabouts. The "mystery" was solved yesterday when the Taipeh office cabled to Hong Kong giving the reason for the hurried departure of the ship.

TERRORISTS IN MALAYA BOMBED

Singapore, November 19. Lancasters and other planes tion in Kelantan 60 times in two days in the heaviest attack since the Malayan emergency began. They hit a monsoon camp in which many terforists were learned by the security torces to be hiding from patrols and also dropped 30,000 "Surrender," leaflets,

Official reports acknowledged that the Reds had occupied the stopping place. Chengtu, old city of Pengshui, 95 miles East of Chungking . They claimed the new city of Pengshul, divided from the old

tence Ministry, broke the lall in as a staging point rather than Kwangsi by crossing the Huang Shao Ho or Yellow. Sand River about 10 miles North East of Kweilin, the base of the General China commander, General Pai Chung-hsi. The Reds, the ministry At present there are only three stated, had pushed into the Chuantown, the natural gateway to

Kweilin, was not mentioned. In Kweichow Province, South of Szechuan, the Reds consolidated their hold on areas conquered and

were infiltrating to others. The Provincial Government of Kweichow moved again, this time to Hsingjen, a Yunan border town South South West of Chungking. It had originally fled from Kweiyang, fellen provincial espital, to Pichieh, near the Szechman border In Changking, throngs besiezed the banks trying to withdraw their deposits or exchange sliver notes for silver dollars in coin. The

withdrawals were limited. Silver notes simmped to four for one silver dollar, olthough officially they were supposed to be at par. At the same time, one United States dollar fetched upwards of five silver dollars in notes. Prices in general dombled.

U.S. Embassy

The United Btates Charge d'Affaires Robert Strong and den paid a farewell call this that the demonstration would be boat to tow the crippled gunboat, Page 2 Office and closed the United Custons. States Embassy to business

They are leaving for Hon Kong tomorrow with other American officials in the United States Naval Attache's plane. The Assistant Military Attache, Captain Edward L. McAllister, Wilmington, Delaware, will be among the passengers. Captain McAllister arrived here o. November -7 to observe the mili-

tary situation. fine plane in which the group will travel arrived in Chungking this afternoon, A C-47, it was manned by four . United States Marines who represented the bigbombed one terrorist concentra- gest group of foreigners to arrive here at one time since the capital was moved - to Chungking, or

October 15. The plane landed at the Chiu-Jumgpo or Nine Dragon Slope sirdrome and is to take of for Hong Kong with the passengers it has come to fetch at 10 am. tomorrow -- Associated Press.

Manoeuvres

Air And See

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1949.



Young lady carculag the propeller above is apparently demonstrating the latest in working uniforms for aircraft ground crews. With such a ground crew, however, who'd want to go up in the air! incidentally, the picture "was NOT taken at Kai Tak

Reds Plan Government

Communist elements may stage a Victory procession in Macao today despite threats of prevention by force, if necessary, by the Portuguese authorities.

Military and Police personnel were alerted to stand by last evening to cope with any untoward incident that might occur today.

This was revealed to the "Sunday Herald" by foreign arrivals by ship from Macao

The Macao authorities clashed with the Communists yesterday when the Police stopped coolies from erecting platforms near Praia Grande preparatory to the proposed demonstration today.

the relationship between the positions. two Governments is clarified. were permitted to stage demons- tions at high tide.

The informants asserted that morning at the Chinese Foreign Reld today regardless of reper. Ching Yuan, away. The "Five Star" flag can still

be seen fluttering over a few establishments. Macao Harbour is normal again after the recent exodus of retreating. Nationalist soldiers. A Chinese Maritime Customs launch is maintaining vigilance along the Chinese coast.

"Provocative Act

The Portuguese Government Macao helped a crippled Nationalist gunboat, which had accepted near Macao on November 5 the

This "provocative act" of the Macao Portuguese Government in China has aroused public atten-

gether with three other gun- dollars -- Reuter.

boats and small navai vessels, was anchored near Macao, 800 metres from the coastal positions of the People's Liberation Army, the radio said.

The gunboar Ching Yuan with more than 100 officers and men on board and carrying gasoline and arms and ammunition, was put out of commission by the People's It was reported that the Liberation Army's artillery fire Communists were informed that when it disobeyed orders not to they could not hold any de. move and opened fire on the Peomonstration in the Colony until ple's. Liberation Army's coastal

The Ching Yuan hoisted the In the reply to a query, it was white flag, handed over some further disclosed by a well-in- arms and negotiated for sur- Louise Moller came later. Then formed source donnected with render. Its captain, Yeung Tsu- the Norwegian steamer Unita and the Macao Police, the Communists chiang, promised to sail the gunwere told that the Nationalists boat to the People's Army's posi-

trations because the Nationalist When high tide set in, the Government was recognized by Portuguese government in Macao sent a motor boat to carry away the arms and men on board the Communist friends had confided gunboat Later on it sent another

"Fascinating"

Sydney: November 19. Hong Kong is a place "where Britain is supplying protection and the United States is getting all the trace," according to Mir. L. S. Snider, a member of the New South Wales Legislative Council.

In an interview with the People's Liberation Army's Syoney Sunday Sun," Mr. Sniterms of surrender to get away der, just returned from a business tour of India, Ceylon, the Peking radio said according to a Netherlands East Indies, and Far. United Press report from San East, described the Colony as a "fascinating" enigma."

He had never seen so many American cars in one area as in ignoring the sovereign rights of Hong Kong, he said. That surely twas an anomaly, considering that Britain was responsible for The gunbost was the Ching the protection of Hong Kong Yuan of the Fourth Operational which was port of the sterling and Defence Fleet which, to- bloc with its near famine of

CHANCE TO SHANGHAI

Stations

A series of early morning

privates of the Constabulary and

The dissidents carried off Si

raiding 60 miles South in the

home province of Dr. Jose P.

Laurel, former puppet president

ed, adds United Press.

The Embassy - spokesman esti-

Late today Mr. Quirino, extend-

under the Japanese.

When the ss. Tsinan left the Yangtse on November 16 after being released by the Nationalist Navy, four Hong Kong freighters were standing by off Tungsha Bank waiting for an opportunity to sneak into Shanghai waters.

'Go in if you have plenty of food and water!"-Mr. J. G. Smart, master of the Tsinan, was quoted by her passengers as having replied to enquiries from the blockade runners.

The British steamer, which arrived here yesterday with 52 Chinese passengers from Shanghai, 43 bags of mail and 2,500 tons of cargo, ran aground before reaching Tungsha Bank en route to the Colony. She extricated herself under her own steam after an hour while a British destroyer stood by.

Mr. Smart, veteran China coast skipper, told reporters on his arrival yesterday that his ship was detained for 10 days by a Nationalist Navy gunboat, without any incident Constabulary detrimental to his vessel. "We reached Shanghai safely

and remained there for five days to receive 52 Chinese and four foreign passengers for Hong Kong. There were several air raids but the raiders did not attempt to raids on Philippines Conmolest the Tsipan," the master stabulary stations in Batangas, mariner said. .

Batangas Province, were offi-The Tsinan was stopped by the cially laid at the door of the usual way-flash signal and a shot Hukbalahaps by the Interior across the bow-on her return Secretary Sotero Baluyut. trip. Instructions issued by the Two of the raiders were killed Nationalist officers were complied and five captured—two of them with when necessary and reason- wounded. A captain and two The written orders issued to seven local policemen are missing

the British steamer read: All and believed captives. ships that smuggled themselves into closed harbours are not rifles, and a quantity of ammunipermitted to take gassengers | tion. The saiding force struck at and cargo on their way out three places with a total of 12 Carpo found abourd must be men lettisoned or returned to the port of loading, foreign passengers may proceed with the ship. Chinese passengers will be released after investigation.

No Alternative

must have Communist permission, homes. The ban instituted be-Under the circumstances then, the fore the election was due to ex- properties of the state and the Communists would care less pire tomorrow. There was no alternative but to stay where we were," Mr. Smart Nationalists evidently

realised the futility of sending the Tsinan back and did not make any other effort to enforce the written directives. The Tsinan entered local waters - with - two - first-class

Chinese passengers-Mr. Edward Y. Hau, formerly Assistant mated that there are about 12 Myron Ling, Manager of the Park Hotel, Shanghai.

comprising mostly businessmen The foreign passengers of the said the "situation there looks jected by the majority of the Butterfield and Swire coaster ar- dangerous. The attackers ap- staff of the Commission in Hong rived here earlier by the Louise parently are not Huks. We want Kong, who held a meeting on Moller, to which they were trans- to protect Americans so they November 13 and decided to ferred, before the release of the won't become involved."-United treak off from the Nationalist

According to a Shanghai busiaessman, since October there had been some 80 air raids. The main targets were the Lunghwa Airfield and Woosung. The Trinan was the first British

steamer to be stopped off the Kiutoan Lights as she was emerging from the Yangtse. The Jardine, Matheson coaster, Wosang. joined her two days later. The the American treighter Flying Cloud arrived, the latter, as has been reported yesterday, escaped sustaining damage,

Correspondence Reds -To Establish Airline

Pools Old League Palace Humming

TUC Experts Agree On Wages Fight For Supremacy in Jet

Aircraft Chinese Reds' Formal Demand To UN

Censuro Against South Africa Domanded in UN Page 18 Mystery Burrounds Plot Against

Market For Japan In South East

Page 24

Union Asked Not To Move NRC Cargo

The latest move made by the defectionists of the Hong Kong staff of the National Resources Commission. a Nationalist Government agency, has been an appeal to the Motor-car and Truck Drivers Union, not to move any cargo belonging to the Commission, if any attempt is made to do so .--

At a meeting of the Kowloon Branch of the Union on Friday night, representatives of the defecting staff of the Commission told the truck drivers ithat any attempt to remove the property of the Commission now stored in Hong Kong, was an attempt to illegally dispose of property belonging to the Chinese people, and should be resisted by every pairiotic Chinese.

The struck drivers, who have already avowed their allegiance to the Communist cause, passed resolution to back up the de-

Telegram To Peking

The personnel of the National Resources Commission in Hong Kong announced their breaking off, of relations with the Nationalist government in telegram to the Central People's Government on November 14 the Peking . redio - zate, reports United Press from Sari Francisco. An open deciaration to the same effect was issued by the personnel of the Commission on the same day.

Manile reacted swiftly to the The telegram, addressed to the chairman, vice-chairman - end premier of the Central People's Government and signed by 35 out ed until the year's end the ban of 41 personnel of the NEC in "To return to Shanghai we on carrying firearms outside Hong Kong, stated that the propeople and should be used for construction instead of lining the

pockets of officials." It said: "We have decided to A United States Embassy sever our relations with the Kuosource, said today that the mintang reactionary regime as Embassy is considering the from today. We will ignore any evacuation of Americans from order of the reactionary officials Batangas, but emphasised that and will stand at our posts to no decision has yet been reach- protect the properties of the people and await taking over by the People's Government."

Liu Hang-shen, the Kuomin-Director, International Bank, American businessmen and priests head of the NRC, who flew from Washington, DC, and Mr. and nuns in Batangas who ap- Chungking to Hong Kong, had perently are not alarmed over told the staff of the commission their plight. He said the Embassy There were 50 deck passengers, is watching the situation closely, commission should be handed An American military source over to him. Liu's order was re-





SAS

ST. ANDREW'S

BALL

ANDERSON BUCHANAN CAMERON GORDON McGREGOR ROBERTSON STEWART-DRESS STEWART-HUNTING

TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS Each

MACKINTOSH'S

ALEXANDRA BUILDING DES VOEUX BOAD



Easy as rolling your hair up in curlers -but the wave stays in for months!

Every hour of the day another 1,000 women in the United States are proving that a Toni Perminent is soft, smooth, natural - looking. You, too. will say that your Toni is the loveliest permanent you ever

besuty, salan permanent. with re-usable plastic curlers for curiers, it, just

and lasts just vas long as a

that will take a permanent,

Toni waves any kind of hair

Actual waying time ranges from I to 3 hours. The Toni Home Permanent Kit cosu only sto. The Tomi Refill Kit, complete except Try Tool today.

GIVE YOURSELF A LOYELY



A PRODUCT OF THE TONI DIVISION. OF GILLETTE Treds enquiries to: W. R. LUXLEY & CO. (Chine) Lat., York Building Hong Kong

eibility for views expressed in letters by correspondents, and bu-

"Timbuctoo"

have recently come across a term-Timbuctoo-in your esteemed papers. Will you be kind en-ough to enlighten me regarding the menning and origin of this

Thanking you in anticipation. Yours very truly. INTERESTED.

Timbuctoc came into use as a simile for remoteness — hence, gone to Timbuctoo —as a result of its grimly isolated position in the southern Sahara desert. That was, of course, being the air are. The name itself also contributed to the dubious distinction it has ever since enjoyed -Ed.

Gaol For Husband

"I would like your Honour to sentence my husband to two or three years in gaol" nineteen-year-old Tong Kin-"My father-in-law is now dead and I am pregnant. cannot work and if he is released he may again attack

Such was the request of Tong Kin-long before Mr. Hing-shing Mr. Lo at Central yesterday when her husband Kwan Kin-fong, aged 2' appeared on a charge of homicida. attack on her with a chopper causing injuries to her head and hands, on October 22.

Detective Sub-Inspector K. washing in the kitchen at Street, second floor October 22 when her husband took up the chopper and attacked her. She was sent to the Queen Mary Hospital for treatment

Mental Home

Inspector Van continued that the defendant had stveral quarof these he had attacked her. The defendant was suspected of being insane and had been sent to the Mental Home Hong Kong for observation.

continued Inspector Van California five years ago and then later was detained in the Canton Later he entered the Kwong Wah hospital in Canton and was pronounced cured after six months. ed that there was no sign of employees were being dismissed. The defendant pleaded that he had attacked his wife after a grarrel. He admitted that it was

wife said that he did not give her any money and refused to with him. He was sentenced months.

wrong but he said that he had

become very angry because his

BIRTH

DA SILVA-To Hilda (nee Papers please copy)

He's after that,

levely testing

GIBBS-sa good

for his teeth!

Wedding At St. John's



Reorganisation China Travel Service And Hainan of the two Chinese aviation com-

Despite strong indications that the China Travel Service in Hong Kong is preparing to reorganise, Mr. Y. H. Chow, the agency's local manager, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that only a few members of their Canton branch had been paid off.

Chow said he knew nothing of Chinese reports that some Hong Kong personnel had been given two months' severance pay.

China's leading travel agency. According to these reports, a ew members of the Hong Kong staff were recently handed cheques for amounts aggregating

two months' pay and told that if they wished they need not report for duty again. enlightened as to the exact reason decks were being cleared for a reorganisation of the company Chinese reports said that this reorganisation is being undertaken Inquirles into the defendant's to liquidate loyalist Nationalis elements among the personnel the administration having decided to transfer allegiance to the new

some staff had been paid off in Air Chief Marshal inspected

Chinese Government in Peking

Mr. Chow gave as reason for this Canton paying off the desire of some staff members to

"Chinese Cook's"

"change their jobs."

The China Travel China's equivalent of Thes. Cook and Son, operates in both Communist and Nationalist

Although an independent comhas had strong Nationalist sympathies in the past and has maintained a head office in Taipeh for

Observers said yesterday that da Silva on the 19th Novem- the alleged decision to reorganise, considered somewhat understand able in view of the recent series (Macau, Shanghai and Manila) of defections, springs from the administration's desire to prevent such a financially disastrous im-

passe from taking place. Here are three sound reasons for switching your family to GIBBS!

ONE, your kiddies-and you-will want to clean your teeth! You'll use: your toothbrush the full 3 minutes, enjoying fresh GIBBS anisced taste!

TWO, a tin of GIBBS Dentifrice lasts the average user FIVE months. big savings in even a little family! THREE, you'll find teeth so sparkling white and healthy with safe, gentle penetrating GIBBS



HUTCHISON & CO., LTD. HONGKONG



Picture taken at St. John's Cathedral yesterday after the wedding of Mr. Christian Von Sydow and Miss Joan Hopkins. The bride was given away in marriage by Mr. C. Rankin, American Consul General, The bridesmald was Miss L. Rousson and Mr. P. de Jong was the best man. ("China Mail" photo).

Well-informed sources said The reports alleged that for political reasons arrangements gradual liquidation of Nationalist being undertaken to sympathisers would enable liquidate, by a gradual proagency to transfer allegiance of four copies of their photo
cess, many staff members attached to the local office of and commercial throwback now
tached to the local office of and commercial throwback now
the usual way, and after the plaguing at least one of the large had the same problem.

Chinese reports added that the on to the absentees. agency mainly operates at present) in Communist China, making charge a fee of HK316 affiliation with Taipeh a misnomer issue of each visa. which, ultimately, the regime in Peking cannot sanction.

SIR JOHN SLESSOR LEAVES COLONY

Air Chief Marshal Sir John lessor, GCB, DSO, MC, the Chief of Air Staff Designate; and cording to the Royal Observa-Air -Marshal Lloyd, KBE, CB, MC, DFC, the and continues until the follow-Mr. Chow would not comment Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief ing. February. on any of this yesterday, denying Far. East. Air Forces, left the . If you have been feeling unthat the reports had any basis in Colony by air yesterday morning usually cold, it was only because

Canton: which indirectly agreed Guard of Honour provided by the On November 12 for instance. with reports that pro-Nationalist personnel of the RAF Malaya the Royal Observatory registered

WEDDINGS

Miss Olivia Sin-wah Chan daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.S. Chan, Chinese General Agent of the United States Lines Co., was degrees, the following two days married to Mr. Robert Li Ki- became even warmer when 82.8 cheong son of Mr. and Mrs. Li and 84 degrees were registered. Ping. Unofficial Justice of the Toen came a drop of 10 degrees, Peace and a retired Contractor, at failing lower until we reached the Supreme Court, Marriage Re- maximum temperature of 66 degistry. yesterday.

Following the wedding ceremony, a reception was held at the such quick time accounted. Hong Kong Hotel. Among the your sudden experience of chill large number of guests presen and the inevitable. "cold" that were Mr. Aw Boon-haw, the Hon Mr. T.N. Chau and other leading son, which inflicts upon all slike.

William Paul Yard, accountant of Flat 9A. Cameron House Magazine Gap Road, The Peak, and Miss Anna Pavich, secretary, of Helena May Institute, Garden were married Supreme Court Marriage Regispresence of W. A. Doust and Miss Kunming by CAT plane on Fri-B. Courtney.

Another wedding at the Regis- bars without a permit. field". Tai Po Kau, New

Reds To Establish Between Shanghai,

CNAC and CATC circraft which defected on November 9 will be used in a civil air service to be shortly inaugurated in Communist China, the "Sunday Herald" learned from reliable sources last night.

The 10 CNAC and two CATC planes will operate between Central and North China. It will be the first civil air service to be established in Communist. China.

C. Kao, one of the directors to

CNAC, has arrived here from

Joining Dissidents

The release further said that

Mr. Kao has decided to join. In

with the defecting staff and to

sever his past relations with

the "reactionary" Kuomintang

the news, release invited here.

posts which he had held in the

He was once an Adviser to the

"From now on, Mr. Kao will

Ministry of Communications and

the Civil Aeronautics Administra-

hold only his posts as Director

and Adviser of CNAC," it con-

No Backlog

Of Mail For

North China, due to the ab-

sence of regular sailings, there

is no accumulation of mail a

of North China through the en-

try ports of Tientsin and Shang-

hai, Post Office officials told the

"Sunday Herald" yesterday, and

a sailing for either of these ports.

Communist occupation of Shang-

hat the service has been main-

during the first two months but

in September, and October the

when more than 4,000 bags were

forwarded by the ships which

were guaranteed sale passage by

Office about once a fortnight,

sooner, depending on the avail-

Mail is now cleared at the Pos

The amount of mall received

that sent out. They are brought

Prince Buloc, Foreign Minister

of Emperor Bao Dai of Cochin-

China, left Hong Kong yesterday

The Prince who arrived from

US dollars opened, yesterday, at

HKS6.161, went up to \$6.171, and

TT was put through at HK

Sterling dropped back to HKS

Australian pountis were un-

Piastres were again momina

NEL Guilders dropped 10 cents

From December 1 mail de-

Iveries by postmen which at pre-

sent are at 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. will

instead be at 9 a.m. and 2 p.m.

from those offices will be cleared

up to half an hour before the new

JUMPED OFF BUS

Lai Kam, was seriously injured

as the result of jumping off a bus

at Customs Pass Road yesterday

He was taken to Kowloon Hos-

night was reported to be still

pital where his condition last

40-year-old Chinese man

Houg Kong, and Central

Office, Kowloon, for

morning

Local mail posted at the GPO

the Nationalists.

down by the

take mail up.

tant, Mr. Doc-kae.

Woney

changed at HK\$12.10.

af HK\$27 a 100.

to HK\$23.50 a 100.

States.

largest consignments were made

Very little mail was carried

tained almost uninterruptedly.

Except for the short break in

all mail is cleared once there

the local Post Office.

Red

Changling recently.

Government.

The service will link Shanghai and Mukden with intermediate stops at Tsingtao, Tientsin and Peking.

Meanwhile, the local defecting staff of CNAC said in their daily news release that Mr. Alfred T.

Visas Issued Mr. Kao, who is also one of the advisers to CNAC, was according alwan by Mr. Tuen Mo-chi, Chinese Minister of Communications, to help in solving the current crisis

Commissioner (Foreign Affairs) for Kwangtung and Kwangsi in Hong Kong yesterday started issuing visas to people who desired to leave for Taiwan and Hainan Island.

Streams of people poured into the Commissioner's -office vesterday making applications for visas, and asking for the procedure to be adopted in the case of those people who left the Colony before the new regulations cam: into force and were now unable a to re-enter the Colony, They were told that applica-

tion could be made on behalf of been countersigned by the Chinese corporations faced with Immigration Authorities at Police Headquarters, they could be sen

"Button Up Your Overcoat"

No, there is nothing unusual about the weather. that Hong Kong is beginning its winter season which, ac-Sir Hugh Pugh tory, comes about November

the minimum temperature during Before boarding his plane the the past week dropped some 15

a maximum temperature of 73.5 ability of sailings. degrees and a minimum of 70.6. 66 and 55, which were recorded on November 19, following a cold wet, dreary day and

maximum temperature read 73.5 grees on November, 19. for the United States by PAL

The drop in temperature for plane, accompanied by his assisaccompanies our change of sea-It's winter now in Hong. Kong, make a short stay in the United its owner. so reach for your chests and medicine box!

VEGETABLES

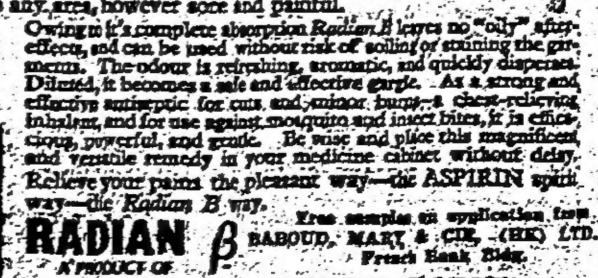
Yang-Hon Yee-bing, a woman in the passenger who arrived here from day, was fined \$10,000 by Mr. F. X. d'Almada at Kowloon yeslerday for importing 90 tacks of gold

trar's Office was that of George Defendant, who said "No, these Fish, civil servant, of "Daisy- are vegetables," when asked Terri- whether she had any gold to detories, and Mrs. Alexandra Nefe- clare, fold the Court that her deva. housekeeper. A. S. W. husband was ill and dying here Peterson and K. S. Tom were and needed the money for an

WORRIED ABOUT JOIN PAIRS ? HERE'S A UNIQUE ASPIRIN SPIRIT SOLUTION

If you suffer from bruises, sprains or pains arising from inflamed or swollen joints, here is splended news. Radian B has come to soothe your limbs back to. suppleness. This wonderful all-purpose liminent has several unique and interesting features that life it right out of the ordinary. When sprinkled on the affected area, that master painfaller ASPIRIN, combined with other active principles and aromatic essential oils, it introduced with wonderful effect to the very spot that

hurts. With gentle manage, Radian Bis readily showbed through the skin and penetrates deep down to the pissues and nerves. Pain, infloromation and swellings simply melt sway. Radian B campleys an original principle. Spothing and highly annieptic, Radian B can be applied without fear of aggravation to any area, however some and painful.



Firemen in Vain Attempt to Rescue Cat

in response to a call to what the Fire Brigade believed was a fire, two engines were sent to Macdemacil Road at 5 p.m. yesterday on' a cat

rescue mission. soul, who saw the little feline being trapped in the bushes above the embankment front of house No. E8 and who in his anxiety to have her rescued, told the Fire Department that there was a fire. Six firemen up on ladders

against. the embankment fumbled about the bushes in a value effort to rescue the trapped animal but finally gave, up when darkness fell and handed the Job over to the Forestry Department to have the bushes cut down.

Mrs. L. Welss, Mrs. Pham Thilien, Messes, S. Cooley, Kouan Ngen-nan, Li King-yun and Tran Chi. left Hong Kong, for Hanoi yesterday by Air France.

Mr. Royere Pierre left the Colony yesterday for Paris by Air

Departures from the Peninsula Hotel on Friday included Mrs. K. Hogg, Mrs. C. A. Bershire, Mr. and Mrs. Fong Lee, Miss J. Close Miss Wong King-fong, Miss D. Caw, Messes, N. D. Papadimitriou, G. Jack, H. Y. Esu, A. J. Kane, G. J. P. Carey, H. M. Binks, A. Lee, E. Latham, S. Fraint, S. T. no regular mail schedule for Thomas, G. D. Turner, and M. H.

> Among the new arrivals at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday were Miss B. Adams, Mrs. C. Weiss Miss A. del Rosario, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Cloud, Messrs, A. M. Macleod, E. M. Hunt, E. Goldman, A. Brown, E. B. Lemi, H. H. Tonks Chen, P. Lin and S. Cooley,

watch parts estimated to be valued at about \$95,630 were discovered by the Revenue Officers at the Kai Tak airport from North China is less than yesterday.

Supervised by Revenue Inspector F. Carroll, the watches were found in a suitease among many other personal belongings of air passengers bound for Manila. RI Carroll saw the suitease

about to be taken abourd a wait-He noticed that it ing plane. was not chalked by the Revenue Officers. He took the suitcase into the sirport. Customs office and in the presence of the representatives of the airline which was supposed to carry the suitcase to Manila he opened the suitcase and the (watches were

No one claimed ownership of Saigon on Friday, is on a Political the suitonse and its label did not mission to Paris. He will first help the Revenue Officer to locate The watches will be brought

before the Kowloon Magistracy for confiscation this morning.

Excitement

Excitement prevailed at the Kai lak airport: sezterday afternoon when squads of plain-dothed Chinese detectives and European inspectors arrived there shortly affer mic-day. Also present at the airport was

Mr. K. Y. Leong, Secretary to Mr. T. W. Kwok, local Chinese Commissioner (Foreign Affairs) for Kwangbung and Kwangsi provin-ces. Mr. Kwok's private car was The party was apparently waiting for the arrival of some high

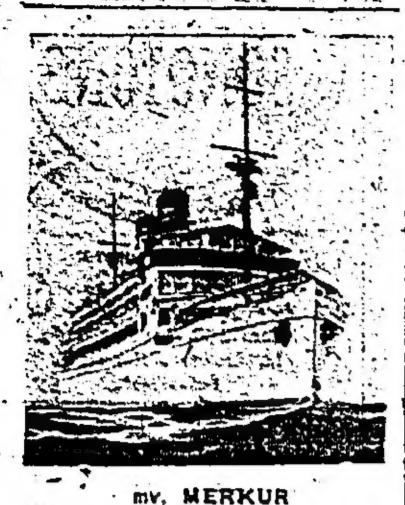
ranking Oninese VIP. plane arrived here from Kunming, the party mistook it for the VIP's aircraft. They all rushed to the aircraft only find out that they had met the wrong aircraft. When the last plane had safely touched down at the airport, the party withdrew from there.

presented at Talbot House (Toc H) Macdonnell Road at \$.30 p.m. today. The programme includes Overlars
The Thieving Mapple (Rossini); Carnivel Spite (Schumahn); Symphonic Variations (Franck) and Symphony No. 5 (New World) (Dropak)





NEW REGULATIONS FOR SWIMMING POOLS



To Call At

The my. Merkur, luxurious passenger liner, is expected to visit the Colony shortly.

with amenities for long travelling | The number of foints shall which tourists will generally find abourd such popular vessels like the ss. President Wilson and ss.

Corfu Among them are a tiled swimming pool for summer days when cruising in the Tropics, a sports deck suitably decorated and fitted for invigorating games and exercise, a well-appointed social hall an elaborately equipped dining saloon, a cosy dark-oak panelled

smoke room and spacious cabins de-luxe with private bathrooms. Gibb Livingstone and Company are the local agents for the owners. Burns, Philp and Company Limited, of Sydney.

Girl Assaulted By Foster-Mother

A married woman, Pang Fongfoon, aged 41, was cautioned by " Mr. A. D. Scholes at Central yesterday for failing, to report the possession of a 12-year-old girl, and with assault.

Mr. A. Fraser told the court that on November 17 the reported to Central Police Station that she had been assaulted by defendant, her foster-mother. Defendant gave the girl a dollar to buy something and when the girl returned home with the change, a 10-cent coin was domaged. Defendant got hold of the coin and rubbed it on the girl's face and hit the girl with piece of firewood.

The girl was presented to defendant for adoption by father in August 1946. In return, defendant gave the father \$10 "facky money."

his post owing to his health. They, had been living with the money they made out of rent as a principal tenant.

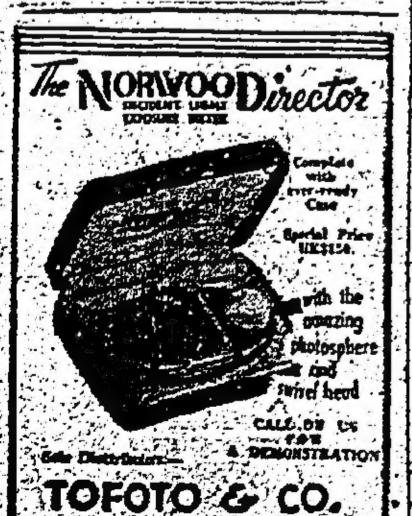
The girl did not want to go back to her foster-mother but was willing to go back to her married sister who was willing. to take her.

FAREWELL PARTY FOR SOLDIERS

Lange Corporal Timbreil and Frivates Bibby and Stiles were feted by their comrades of the Leicestershire Regiment at Volunteer headquarters East night.
The occasion was to bid the three men farewell on the eve of their going Home on demobilisation. They will be leaving by the troopship Devonshire.

High Blood Pressure

Twice at many women as men suffer from High Blood Pressurs, which
is a investment disease that starts
about the time of Change of Life and
is the real cause of much heart trouble
and later on of paralytic strokes. Common symptoms of Bigh Blood Presinte are: Nervousness, headaches at
top and back of head and above eyes,
treasure in head, dirriness, short
breath, pairs in heart, publishion,
poor sleep, loss of memory and energy,
easily excited, fear and worry. If you
suffer any of these symptoms, don't
delay treatment a single day, because
your life may be in danger, Hymes, a
new medical discovery, reduces High
Blood Pressure with the first dose,
takes a heavy load off the heart, and
makes, you lest years younger in a makes you lest years younger in a faw days Get Hynor from your chem-ist today. It is guaranteed to make you feel fight strong or money back.



Sann St. Rie Stat Elde 12/14 Queen a Bd., C. Sal. 2544

The Urban Council plans to revolutionise Hong Kong's public and community swimming pools. They are to be licenced and constructed to higher standards.

New by-laws will be introduced for approval at Tuesday's fortnightly meeting of the Council.

revoked or suspended in resof any swimming pool is not controlled or maintained in accordance with the new by-laws.

Hours for the opening and closing of any swimming pool and the maximum number of persons who may use it at any one time may be prescribed at the discretion of the Council.

new regulations also govern structural requirements filtration, hygiene, and facilities provided for patrons.

According to the proposed by-laws no licence will be issued ustil the applicant fulfils following requirements:— The lined surfaces of

shall be light in colour, smooth, tree from cracks. They shall terrazo, precast polished blocks or such other material as The 6,000-ton liner is equipped | Building Authority may approve the minimum.

> Scum gutters shall be provided too all sides and shall be drained by means of outlets provided at intervals of not more than 10

Mixed Bathing

Side-walks, not less than four leet in width, paved with nonslip material approved by the Building Authority, shall be proided on all sides adjacent the pool. Every side-walk shall be laid to fall sway from the pool and drained to channels

laid to fails. Swimming pools intended for water closets, shower baths and | day. foot baths for each sex. There cass from the amenities provided for the other sex.

dressing room. Water closet accommodation shall be not less than one water closet and one urinal for every 25 men and one water closet for every 25. women calculated on the maximum numbers which the pool will accommodate allowing 30 square feet of superficial water area to a person. Every water closet and urinal shall so situated as to be available bathers only of the sex for which

it is intended. Shower baths and foot baths shall be provided at the rate of Defendant regarded the girl as one shower bath and one foot imposed on Cheurg who was also bath for every 40 persons calculated in the manner prescribed in the preceding paragraph. They shall be so situated as to confpol intending bathers to through a shower bath and a foot bath before entering the

Bacterial Tests

Separate entrances and accommodation shall be provided for spectators. There shall be no direct means of access from such accommodation to the pool. Adequate water closet urinal accommodation shall

provided for the use of spectators. Such accommodation shall be separate from that provided for the use of bathers.

.The floors of dressing rooms shall be of impervious materials easily accessible in all parts for the largest profits. the purpose of cleansing and shall be drained to the satisfaction of the Council. All corners between walls and floors shall be students. rounded off with cement mortar or other impervious material.

coagulants shall be to the satis- Po-woo. faction of the Council. When judged by bacterial tests, the water, admitted, into a swimming pool shall conform

to the standard of purity adopted for the local public water, namely, B. Coli absent The water shall be purified by iltration, agration and disinfecica. If chlorination disinfection used, there shall be pre-

sent at all times in the water not less than 02 and not more than 0.5 parts a million of free chlorine. The pool shall emptied and cleansed at least cace in every three months.

Changing Water

rool, and not less than once in every six hours in the case of an The Council, in respect of any

particular swimming pool, may waive the fulfilment of or modify the requirements if the Council is satisfied that compliance his impracticable or that modification No person shall spit in or near

any swimming pool. Notices to this effect in English letters and in Chinese, characters shall be conspicuously displayed to the salisfaction of the Council. No person shall enter any

The proposed regulations fix Notices to this effect in English the annual licence fee at letters and in Chinese characters; Licences may be shall be conspicuously displayed or suspended in res- to the satisfaction of the Council

All towels and garments supplied for the use of bathers shall be thoroughly cleansed sterilised before issue.

Premises shall at all times be kept in a cleanly condition. Premises shall be open at all times to inspection by a Health Officer or Health Inspector and such inspection may include the taking of samples of water for the purpose of analysis.

If in the opinion of a Health Officer a swimming pool has become or is likely to become in jurious to health the Council may require the licencee to remedy such defects and to close the premises.

If in the opinion of a Health Officer urgent reasons exist for the immediate closure of the premises then the liceasee shall comply with the orders of such Health Officer.

The proposed by-laws shall not apply to any swimming pool owned or controlled by the Roya! Navy, Army or Royal Air Force.

Threw

stones at soldiers on Friday evening in Nathan Road Cheung Pang, aged 24, of 320 simultaneous use by both sexes | Shanghai Street, was convictshall be provided with separate ed and fined by Mr. F. X dressing room, accommodation, d'Almada at Kowloon yester-

Three British soldiers, H. shall be no means of direct ac. Stimpson. Norman Bertram and Harry Bertram stationed vided for one sex to that pro- Stonecutters Island, giving evidence, said that while ther, were There shall be no means of ac- | walking along Nathan Road, near cess for bathers to or from the Saigon Street, they were greeted pool except by passing through with a bail of stones and boits. and required treatment at Kowloon Hospital L. Johnston, also of Stonecutters Island, was an-

other commisinant. .The soldiers said that they saw defendant throw the stones and chased him to the socia fountain of the Majestie Theatre where he Was arrested

Defendant denied the charge, saying that he was at the sods fountain to see his friend and that he did not run while from 20-to 30 other Chinese ran through the

A fine of \$100 or 25 days. was bound over in \$100 for one year.

- Students of the Heep Yunn School were in festive mood at their annual bazaar held in the school premises at Kowloon yesterday. The bazzaar was declared open by Mrs. Mary Rose, wife of Dean Rose, in a short address.

Chestrooms were cleared and decorated with pictures and signs. Prizes, were mostly hand-made by the students themselves under supervision of the form teachers. There was spirited competition among grades and forms to net

The proceeds are forwarded to various charities to be decided by a committee of Heep Your School

Among those present included Mrs. W. K. Cheung, the School Pumps and filtration plants in- Principal, Miss B. M. Pope, Vice-cluding filtering material and Principal and the Reverend Lit

tuneral

Mr. S. F. de Pinna. of Sebastiao

Francisco de Pinna, formerly of Harry Wicking and Company of Prince's Building, who kied on Friday after a long illness, took place, at the Roman Catholic Cemetery yesterday afternoon. Reverend Father A

Ramacciotti officiated The deceased, who is survived by four sons and a daugnter, Mrs. J. Sousa, was a widge er and retired from the firm years

use by bathers the water shall were D. P. Fuertes, E. A. Ozorio, be completely changed by circulation through the filters not
less than once in every four
hours in the case of a covered Cunha, M. Sequira, L. Roza-Pereira, C. Chan, D. Alonco, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Remedios, Miss A. Silva, Alex Acevedo and many

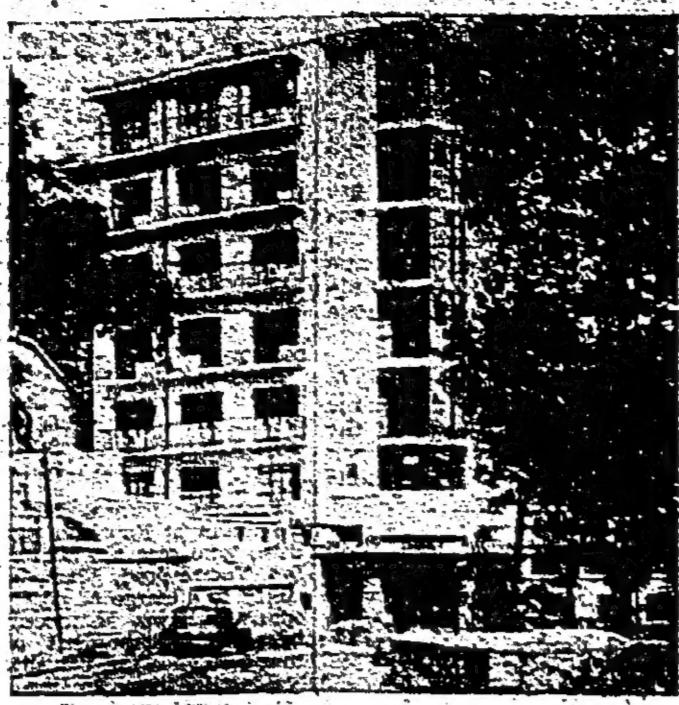
No flowers were sent by ne-

DEATH OF MR. G.W. SWIRE

Butterfield and Swire ships in port flew the Red Ensign at halfmast yesterday to mark the death of Mr. George Warren Swire senior pariner of Messra John Swire and Sons, London, The news of Mr. Swire's death

No person shall enter any reached the Colony yesterday.

Ewimming pool while knowingly Mestra, John Swire and Sons, suffering from any cutaneous, are the London agents of B. and



The new Central Hospital, on Lower Albert Road, which 20 patients are already being treated. ("China Mail"

Exclusively Chinese personnel are being employed by the new Central Hospital on Lower Albert Road, the publicity officer of a committee of doctors attached to the hospital told the

"Sunday Herold" yesterday. said that according to pians approved by the Bishop of Hong Kong, the Right Reverend Ranald Hall, only Chinese physicians and staff are being recruited for work in the Hospital.

only a partial fulfilment of the

urgent need for more nursing

homes in Hong Kong, Because

of failure to keep pace with the

population growth in the Colony,

hospital accommodation has posed.

a serious problem for some time.

yesterday pledged to co-operate

with the all-Chinese committee

which has been-appointed to

take charge of the new hospital.

They said that in actuality no

element, of restricted nation-

ality is involved, since the

concentration of native medical

talent there is more by acci-

The hospital, they added, will

maintain the traditional : impar-

tiality of British . nursing homes

since patients are free to consult

their own doctors and are-under

no restriction to solicit the at-

tention of the hospital staff only.

already in occupation of bedi-

need for more hospital in Hong

AA FIRING

even before the fixtures

Further construction

Kong, they added.

The fact that 20 patients are

dent than design.

There are no plans for the the officer said that it represents time being to bring down personnel from England Central Hospital, housed in the new Stanton Hall building on Lower Albert Road, has been

entrusted by Bishop Hall to the care of a committee of Chinese doctors for the next three years. During this time, the Herald" learned, very only Chinese physicians wil practice there, although being a nursing home all patients will be free to prefer the services of their own doctors.

Standing in the grounds of the Bishop's residence on Lower Albert Road just five minutes walk from the business district, Central Hospital will be officially opened in three weeks' time. lowever, because of the prespatients are already being treated there, despite the non-completion of fixtures and fittings and the smell of wet fresh paint on the suggestion of Bishop Hall from money derived from a Church Fund. Central Hospital will accept 80 patients when fully operative. range from \$25 to \$15 a day, ex-

Well Equipped

cluding food.

The Hall has six storeys and for more hospitals in the Colony, tration of the estate, has been equipped with latest pharmaceutical eguipment from Great Britain and the United

Exposed on three sides to harbour breeze, the hospital is constructed along modern lines. White, light blue and cream are the colour motifs, a combinstion suggested by the British Medical .: Association as most soothing to sick people and con-

valescenis. Central Hospital will operate a dispensary and an out-patient's department when it is fully going. A large laboratory has been planned for the Mezzanine Floor. The Maternity Ward and Operation Theatre are situated on the top floor. · Expressing satisfaction - with

PRACTICE An anti-aircraft firing practice

will take place on Tuesday between 10 a.m. and 2 pm. Firing will be from Mount Davis, and will result in bursts over the sea North of Siu Kau Island, and West and South of Lamma Island Arrangements have been made for the patrol of areas affected to ensure that vessels; ships, afteraft and, persons are not exposed : to

In the event of unexploded shells being discovered the public are reminded to leave alone and to report their location to the nearest military or police authothe opening of Central Hospital, rity.



wear the

OBSOLETE calculating EQUIP MENT drops your chin where it doesn't belong. To map it back to normal REPLACE with FRIDEN, the Fully Automatic Calculator .- You'll find it a

Calculator, not the operator, does the work. Call us and arrange for a demonstration on your own particular any type of figure work. This is your invitation to join the ever-growing ranks of countless satisfied Friden Users



Sole Agents: Dodwell & Co., Ltd.
Office Equipment Dept. 7A Alexandra Bldg.

Another Fatal ase Of Rabies

animal rables during the week eased November 6, brought the total since the beginging of the year to 81. Twelve persons have also died of the disease.

In the same week, there were 39 deaths from tuberculous, four from enterio fever, and one exch from diphtharia and

Deaths from alt-causes in the week ander review tetalled 326 as against 1,505

Toe H Club, Classical Concert, 50 HK Art Club, sketching party; members to assemble at Queen's Pier, 10.30 mm. European YMCA Armehatr Group meeting talk on "Cities o Antiquity - Ur bf. the Chaldeen by Miss J. Stuart. 8.20 p.m.

Coming Events

TOMORROW ---HK International Women's Club, Club Night for Services, 7.30 Whist Drive, European YMCA, 8

TUESDAY Urban Council - meeting, GPO bldg 4.15 p.m. Bridge Drive, European YMCA, 8

HK Rotery Chub, talk on "The Hong Kong Boy," by the Rev-Fr. T. Ryan, Roof Garden, HK Hotel-1230 p.m. . WEDNESDAY

Toc H. meeting, 50, Macdonnell ... Roed, 8.30 p.m. Women's Section - European YMCA Games Morning, 10

Manjong classes, European YMCA. . 8 p.m.

HK Amateur Radio Transmitting Bociety: meeting at China Fleet Club theatre, 5.30 p.m. THUBBDAY Kowloon Rotary, Club luncheon,

Roof Garden HK Hotel, 12.45 Kowloon Rotary Clab, luncheonmeeting. Peninsula . Hotel 12.30 pm.

British Council weekly film show "Ballet of Britain," Helena May Institute, 5.30 p.m. EK International Women's Club Dance for Service, 730 p.m.

LOCAL ESTATE

Local estate sworn under \$46, 800 was left by William Colledge Blid merchant marine captain who died in Hong Kong intestate at the age of 74 on February 14.

An application by A.L.A. Bon-Stanton Hall. Rather, they said, I bernard, bank official, lawful atthis should provide the incentive | writer for the letters of adminis-

Have You Experienced Such a Wonderful Adventure In New Beauty. THE ONE AND ONLY Now you can look lovelier than you ever dreamed was possible. Try Pan-Cake Make Up today and see how it creates a thrilling new

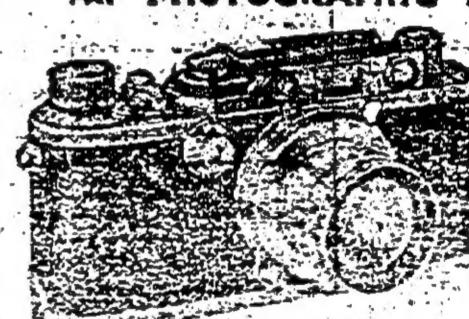
EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.

verver-finish complexion for you

in just a few seconds.

FOTOPRINT

PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES



Specialists: Fine Grain

Developing, Printing & Enlarging.

-7, D'Aguilar St. Tel 22919

9, Middle, Rd.

KOWLOGN

The men who manned the Tea Clippers and raced them home through the stormy China Sea, knew the value of a drink which was cooling in the tropic seas and warming when they were drenched with cold spray. Beer was their stand by, giving them strength and courage, stimulating and nourishing at the same time.

LAGER BEER

The Best of Them All!

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

SOLE AGENTS:-

H. RUTTONJEE & SON LTD.

DINA HOUSE

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion \$1 for every additional insertion 10 cents every additional word per insertion (Alternate Insertions 10% Extra)

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per Insertion of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word per insertion.

Classified Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. for publication

Replies for the Following Box Nos. are awaiting collection.

Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the original, form which should bear their names and addresses. A suitable announcement will be inserted Free of Charge if

FOR SALE

care of packing and forwarding

without extra cost. Alex Chocolate

Co. King's Building, 3rd floor

(opposite Star Ferry). Tel. \$2614.

HONG KONG FILM AND

THEATRE NEWS at 50 cents per

Book Stores, Newspaper Sellers

SHORTWAVE enthusiasts receive

worldwide stations to their

hearts' content with the emazing

Pilot model BS6471 Bandapread-

ing important wavebands 6 val-

ves including R.F. stage. Hand-

some wainut cabinett gold meta

grille: large coloured dial. De-

monstration without obligation

Cotoniai Agencies, Szehol Bldg.

BCRIBBLING PADS-100 pages

at 50 cents each. On sale at

CHINA MAIL PICTORIAL (Re-

vised edition) at \$3.00 per copy.

Obtainable at al! Leading Book

Stores and "China Mail" Office.

HONG KONG & DIRECTORY

(1949 edition) containing Hong

List, Govt. Offices, Hospitals,

Auctioneers, Surveyors

& Appraisers,

lasement, French Bank Bldg.

Tel. 31867.

ATTENTION

'Are you in search of effective

This firm is sending two

executives on a round-world

business tour mainly to promote

China Export. Please understand

that we function either as direct

representatives or if you desire

use your letter-heads, involces,

etc., and all business could be

conducted in your firm's name.

It is quite possible that by

personal intervention, we .. can

establish the desired sales outlets,

rather than' locating outlets by

dence. Each principal city will

he visited and it is our aim to

interest likely firms in taking on

the merchandising of respective

kindly apply to Box 995 "China

representatives in America?

EXPORTERS ---

House, Tel. 32312.

Schools. Churches.

China Mall" (Mice.

Consulates, Services

China Mali" Office, Windsor

14 Queen's Road, Phone 26310.

and "China Mall" Office.

Optamable at Leading

Advertisers' requirements are satisfactorily answered.

POSITION WANTED

in the following day's paper.

ADVERTISER returning to U.K. SPECIALITY - Orders accepted secure position for for Parcel Post-Fine hard Baby Amah, English Chocolate in well soldered thus Speaking, highest Recommenda- 3 to 10 lbs., to any address at tion. Free end November. Reply lowest wholesale Prices. We take Box No. 994 "China Mail."

WANTED KNOWN

FRESH Dutch flower Bulba-Irls Anemones Hyacinths Daffedila, Narcisai, Ranunculi Freesia. Anglo-Chinese Trading Co. R4. Pedder Building, Third,

EMBROIDERING Initials, mono grams on garments, handkerchiefs, naperies, bed linens undertaken. Also stitching, smocking and all kinds of needleworks. The Eastern Embroidery Co., 45, Chungking Arcade, Kowloon,

WHY LIMP about with a painful corn or ingrowing toenal! when visit to Beten's expert chiropodist can put you right? Consul Beter's Beauty Salon, 1st Floor Exchange Building:

CARPETS. Rugs, Upholstery, cleaned in your own home convenient CLEAN SERVICE DURACLEAN COMPANY, DEERFIELD, U.S.A. Agent: George Lin & Co., 202 Bank of East Asia Building Tel: 24408.

/***************** CLASSIFIED

ADVERTISEMENTS

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE SWINDON BOOK STORE, 2 MATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327.

}}****************

CARPETS & RUGS,-Genuini Peking and Tientsin, lovely designs and colourings, various sizes Come and inspect at The China Rug Co., Kayamally Building, 4th (Opposite Hong Kong Hotel) Queen's Road, Central,

RUGS Peking Art' Rug Co., Wholesale & Retail, Room 8-1 Lucky' Apartment Corner Hankow & Peking Road, Kowloom

AGENCIES

WELL-ESTABLISHED exporters representing excellent American factories seek reliable agent for all types Automotive. Parts, Construction Machinery, Chemicals, Drugs, Pharmaceuticals. Henr Mannerfrid Inc., 52 Street, New York, Cable Ad- means of prolonged correspondress. "Mannerfrid"

DANCING LESSONS

BALLROOM DANCING - "Made lines. We would use our utmost Easy" Advanced Variations taught, ability and lay the groundwork "Specialities" Rumba, Sampa and then encourage the firms to Tango, Jitterbug (Jive). Enquiries correspond with you direct for (1-3 P.M.):-Tony Hudson, 512, details. Should you be interested China Building.

TO LET

GODOWN. approximately 4,400 sq. feet Vicinity Kennedy Town. Available early December. Apply Box No. 993 "China Mail."

WANTED

ASSENGER Cargo Vescel deck passengers, few cabins, cargo tonnage 3000, on charter outright purchase, oil burning prefered terms of charter price "with full details." Box 992 "China Mall".

FOR SALE

PREPARE for the COLD WEA-THER-limited stocks of WIN-DEX and MILLIWATT, Electrical for sale, The Union-Trading Co. Ltd. York Bldg.

ITALY Plano-Accordion 120-bass with five shift leys tuning to five kinds different sounds. Langs Music House, 244 Nathan Road, Kowloon,

ONE 8-mm. Filmo Turret movie camera with Fl.5 one-inch, F3.5 1/2-Inch. and F2.8 half-Inch lenses, filters, etc. Please reply to Box 990 "China Mall."

YOUR own photo Xmas cards. Beautiful designs from America. Size 5" x 6", \$1,00 per copy. Send in any negative. Starlite Films, Wang Hing Bidg., 3rd .ft., 10 Queen's Road Central.

CENTRAL AIR TRANSPORT CORPORATION NOTICE

accordance with orders received from the Ministry of Communications dated Novemporation prior to the reorgani- No. 39618. of the Corporation. which commenced on November 15, 1949 with the appointment of Mr. Ango Tai as Acting President, are notified as follows:

.1. All the staff of the respective Companies who absconded and conspired with the former President C. L. Chen are hereby dismissed and appropriate prosecutions against these persons shall be instituted.

2. All Chinese staff of the Corporation in Hongkong are to be temporarily suspended from duty. The new Acting President hereby notifies all the staff of the Corporation to come forward to register with it and resume duty if found loyal thorough investiga-

3. The whole staff of CATC are hereby warned not to remain upon or enter into the property or offices of the Corporation in Hongkong or Kowloon temporari-They are to wait for further instructions as when and where they should report for registration and investigations.

(Signed) ANGO TAI,

Acting President.

Hong Kong, Nov. 16, 1949.

CHINA NATIONAL AYIATION CORPORATION

NOTICE

institutes. In accordance with orders received from the Ministry of Agencies, Who's Who, Residences, Communications dated Novem-It's the most up-to-date and must ber 15, 1949 all the staff of complete of all business directories, CNAC employed by the Corin the Colony, NOW ON SALE poration prior to the reorganiat all leading book shops and zation of the Corporation, which commenced on November 15, 1949 with the appointment of Mr. T. H. Shen as Managing Director, are notified De Sousa's Auction Rooms

> 1. All the staff of the Companies who respective and cuspired former Managing Y. Liu are Director C. hereby dismissed and appropriate prosecutions against these persons shall be instituted.

the Corporation in Hongkong are to be temporarily suspended from duty. new Managing Director hereby notifies all the staff of the Corporation to come forward to register with it and resume duty if found loyal after thorough investiga-

3. The whole staff of CNAC, are hereby warned not to remain upon or enter into the property or offices of the Corporation in Hongkong or Kowloon temporarily. 7 They are to wait for further instructions as when and where they should report for registration and investigations.

(Signed) T. H. SHEN Managing Director.

Hong Kong, Nov. 16, 1949.

WANTED IN U.K. FOOD PARCEES FROM AUSTRALIA

Have you yet realised how much your Relatives and Friends in the Old Country would appreciate the gift of Food Parcels to supplement their meagre rations?

Then don't waste time but

Phone, write, or, call on

Alexandra Bldg

DANBY & HANCE,

Safety, Heating Pads and Blankets and arrange for one of their standard hampers to be despatched regularly from Australia to your people at home,

> Prices ranging from \$11.00 to \$25.00 cover Packing, Postage and Insurance.

Real Estate Brokers and: Valuers

"WANTED Pactory Site and/or Pactory; approx. 30,000 sq. ft. for rent as purchase Kawloon district preferably with water freeings.

Telegrams: "Harriman" Tel: 81255

NOTICE FREE SMALLPOX VACCINATION

Employers of labour are notified that requests for vaccination against smallpox car be made to the Anti-Epidemic ber 15, 1949 all the staff of office, Room 18, G.P.O. Build-CATC employed by the Cor- ing, second floor, Telephone

> The number of persons to be vaccinated and the name of the person in charge of the arrangements should be given in addition to the telephone number of the firm.

> Firms employing less than 50 employees are requested to send their employees for vaccination to the nearest Vaccination Centre.

These Centres are.—

HONG KONG. Aberdeen Public Dispensary. Eastern Public Dispensary. Central Public Dispensary.

Shaukiwan Public Dispensary. Stanley Public Dispensary. Violet Peel Polyclinic. Harcourt Health Centre. Tung Wah Hospital. Tung Wah Eastern Hospital. G.C.H. Out-patient De-

Queen Mary Hospital. KOWLOON.

partment, Queen's Rd. W

Yaumati Public Dispensary. Shamshuipo Public Dispensary Hung Hom Public Dispensary. Kwong Wah Hospital. Teim Sha Tsul Health Centre (9 a.m.—1 p.m.).

NEW TERRITORIES.

Taipo Dispensary. Un Long Dispensary. Cheung Chau Hospital. Tai O Dispensary. Sha Tau Kok Dispensary, Fanling (Ho Tung Dispensary) Sai-Kung Dispensary. San Hui Dispensary.

Arrangement for the free vaccination of groups of persons may be made by application to the Anti-Epidemic office, G.P.O. Building, or to any Health Office.

Individuals may be vaccinated at any of the public dispensaries or Government subsidised hospital.

> I. NEWTON. Director of Medical Services.

November 19, 1949.

POLICE NOTICE

It is hereby notified for geninformation that with effect from 8 a.m. Wednesday November 23, 1949, WYND Kostke Paste HAM STREET from Glenealy to Arbuthnot Road will be closed to vehicular traffic until further notice owing to the aying of a new water main and subsequent road repairs.

2. Drivers proceeding eastwards along Hollywood Road will approach the City via Arbuthnot Road. Upper Albert Road and Garden Road.

Access to Central Police Station will be (a) via D'Aguilar Sreet, Wellington. Street and Hollywood Road or (b) via Garden Road, Upper libert Road and Arbuthnot

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

November 16, 1949.

MARINE DEPARTMENT NOTICE NO. 43 OF 1949

FOR INFORMATION OF SHIP OPERATORS AND CHARTERERS

It is hereby notified that Tuesday, November . 15, 1949. has been declared a Weathernon-working Day.

J. JOLLY, Director of Marine. Marine Office,"

Hong Kong, Nov. 17, 1949.

LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneers, Surveyors & Appraisers, Pedder Building Telephone No. 20224.

ternal or protruding Piles, don't suffer another day without trying Chinarcid. In 15 minutes, Chinarcid starts lighting your Piles in 2 ways: 1. Soothes pain and itching. 2. Helps shrink sore, swellen tissues. 3. Helps heal irritated membranes. Mosey back unless Chinarcid attindes you. Ask chemist for Chinarcid today.

Possessor Of Opium Sentenced

rid Cheung Chau Island oplum addicts, the police Friday arrested a 50-year-old man, Lam Hing-sang, with 30 taels of raw opium in his pos-

Seen at Chung Hing Street, one the few streets in the island. acting in a suspicious -manner, Lam was questioned by detectives and a search of his clothing revealed the opium. Brought before Mr. F. X

d'Almada at Kowloon yesterday.

Lam, who gave his address as 47 Des Voeux Road, West, pleaded guilty to a charge of possession of opium and was sentenced to six months' imprisonment and recommendation for banishment. Recently one of the biggest police raids on Cheung Chau Island oplum divans resulted in the

arrest and conviction of 127 is-

landers on opium offences.

Offers To Go

Szeto Sun, a 28-year-old. shoemaker, offered to go to gaol in place of his friend Kwan Chuen, aged 32, at Central yesterday.

Kwan Chuen was charged before Mr. Hin-shing Lo with plying for trade as a cobbler without a licence on Friday under the stairways of 536-638 Queen's Road, West. He was fined \$20 or seven days.

Szeto told the Court that he was the owner and while he was 'away the police arrested his friend whom he had asked to look after the stall. He said that he was resconsible for his friend being arrested, and had tried to raise money to pay the fine but to no avail. He pleaded with the Court to be allowed to go to gaol in place of his friend. The request was not allowed.

DONATIONS

Cathedral Centenary Appeal follow:-Mins M. C. Knight \$2.00; Restoration Box (St. John's Cathedral) \$34.20.

COMBAT

BACTERIAL ACIDS!

Rerectal besterial mosts acide

ere a frequent cause of tooth decay. Thillips' Tooth Pass contains the equivalent of 75% gestion Phillips' Milk of Mag-

sees that neutralises becterie

acids on opplact! Resember,

Only Phillips' Toots June M

made from connine Phillips

Milk of Magnesial Ask for

Phillips' Milk of Megnesis Tooth

THE BUTTERS

MILK OF MACNESIA

16, Johnston Road, H.K.

SEE THIS

X'MAS GREETING CARDS

Embroidery, Wood-engraving,

Silk-drawing, Stamp-making & Photo-Greetings.

Y. K. WONG

PHOTO-SUPPLIERS,

41, Peking Road, Kowloon.

MARK ON-

BICYCLE

SOLD BY ALL LEADING DEALERS

BUILT to-day

& MOTOR COMPANY LTD.

bitmingham, england

The "HERCULES" 3-Speed Hub! speciales-built chroughout in the famous "HERCULES" Cycle Sec-

JARDINE, MATHESON

& CO. LTD.

ILIA, PEDDER ST., HONG KONG

model, er ez a pepprete mil.

NEPRESENTATIVES:

The FINEST

EFFICIENT DOUBLE ACTION PUMP SPRAYER

of a Thousand Uses.

ATOMICAL SPRAYER is ideal or fumigating hospitals, theatres, public conveyances, public meeting places, chicken houses, barns, stables, etc. I also of practical value for firefighting, whitewashing, pumping water out of boat silges, for chemical treatment for vats, containers, etc.

Obtainable from

RELY CHEMICALS Sole Distributors

Tour skin has nearly 50 million thy seams and pures where germs hide and cause terrible Riching, Cracking, Eczena, Paeling, Burning, Acne, Ringworm, Paoriasis, Blackheads, Pimples, Poot Rich and other hiemlahes. Ordinary treatments give only temporary relief because they do not kill the germ cause. The new discovery, Nine-isem kills the germs in I minutes and is superspaced to sive you a soil clear, attracguaranteed to give you a soft, clear, attractive, smooth skin in one week, or money back on return of empty package; Get guaranteed Nixoderes from your chamist Nixoderm move the real representation of the real representation of the residence of the re



COMPAT.

BACTIRIAL ACIDS

Meet the Leica now at your nearest franchised dealer. 宝世 孫 美

AIR CONDITIONED

RUGS

LARGE STOCK OF

TIENTSIN CHEMICAL

WASHED RUGS

HIGHEST QUALITY AT

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

LOVELY COLOURS AND

DESIGNS

GREAT EASTERN

RUG CO.

Hankow Bd. (Ground Floor)

Kowloon

Tel. 59102

Agents

HONGKONG & SHANGHA

LACE CO. (LOON- KEE)

LEICA CAMERAS

FACTORY PRICE

Fine Grain Developing Printing and Enlarging for year tim-QUEEN'S ROLD, C. TEL STELL OFFOSITE QUEEN'S THEATRE

RUGS

JUST RECEIVED LARGE STOCK

TIENTSIN' CHEMICAL WASHED RUGS WHOLESALE & RETAIL AT FACTORY PRICES.

Impection cordially CLEANING & MENDING

GOOD YEAR RUG CO. Boom 208, Ist Floor, Hankow Boad, Kowloon.

Tel. 58962.

LOW PRICE! Calculators, Typewriters Carbons & Ribbons

The World Typewriter Co. 46, Wellington St., Tel: 20506.

Repairing Service

FAITH SHOES ARE THE BEST

Repairs

Done By

Experts.



Orders Taken. FAITH SHOE FACTORY 20, Wyndham Street,

Tel. 28533.

What is SKID? SKID means a new and im-

It's simple to use: Apply to dry face 2. Let dry to a powder

proved method of shaving.

face wet . Shave with any razor Obtainable from any good drug

. Wash off with water keep

CHEMICALS Sole Distributors

store or direct from

Tel: 25865



Sole Distributore: Room 300, 8ze Hol Bldg. 12, Queen's Road, C.

Tel. 33465.



SERVICE TO OFFER

DENNIS & CO., LTD.

(White Anta Extermination Dept.) Offers service in 'White Ants Treatment. Just make a call on the telephone and our Technician ? will be at your service for Free Inspection.

_ TEL8: 32913 & 33324.

SPECIALIST IN PEKING ARTS

Jewelty, Jade, Cinnabar Lacquer, Cloisonue ware and Peking Carved Ivory.

Manufacturer, wholesales & exporter YUAN FENG

TRADING CO. No. 9, Hollywood Road, (epp. Central Police Station) No. 98 Yetes Rd. Shanghal,

No. 93 Jade . 81.

Pelping.

KING'S MUSIC CO.

FOR Well Known British Make Planes, Of Next Modern Designs, Beautiful Tone, Fully Tropicalised. Moderate Prices, Inspection Cordially _invited, at Gloucester Arcade (Show Room) or.



Chiu Lung Street, H.K.

Telephone: 30439.

RODO HOUSE

ACCOMMODATION AVAILABLE: First class - accommodation gi easonable rates.

Situation in quiet and sedate reighbourhood. Rooms up-to-date . furnished with all modern conveniences. Hot and cold water supply.

Excellent cuising and service

under supervision of experienced

management. 240-242, Tal. Po Road, Kowloon. Tel: 50976. (Take No. 6 Route Bus)



YRAUNAL

(December 21-January 19) The next few days may precipitate any personal difficulties that have been accumulating lately. A change in some longstanding relationship is likely. End of week propitious for business; Thursday should bring substantial profits in a scheme maturing since Septembers

FEBRUARY

(January 20-February 18) Take ware you don't make the wrong decision this week; don't rush into changes unnecessarily. Many new schemes brewing but better not concentrate on them to the exclusion of these already in hand. Financial outlook easier towards week-end.

MARCH'

(February 19-March 20) New ventures appeal to you strongly this week, but may arouse opposition among "associates and relatives. A little patience needed. You have a better chance of getting what you! want on Friday than earlier in week. Speculative luck possible on Thursday.

APRIL

(March 21-April 20) Might be a week of outstand- in "luck." ing good fortune if you can keep!" your wite about you. Don't postpone necessary decisions or overseas friends or associates.

(April 21-May 20) Don't try to do too much on NOVEMBER

your own; the right co-operation ; essential if you want to achieve, its value before end of week.

(May 21-June 20) Change-over among close associates indirectly affects you. New, personalities come into your circle and new interests develop rapidly. An expensive week but! you "cash in" on a recent scheme about Thursday.

(June 21 -July 20) A stroke of luck this week business contacts. A connected with young people or likely at end of week.



EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES for the COLONY" and the FAR EAST

MUNGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK HONGKONG (TRUSTEE)

LTD.

the Trustee Company of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Hongkong.

HARSINETELE By R.H. Naylor:

ancial good fortune you must wait until Thursday or Friday. Prospects then of some scheme. undertaken in partnership, bringing quick results.

(July 21-August 21) Interesting developments in a property deal or in some scheme that affects the entire family. Visitors due in the home early in week. Financially an up and down period but you do well over some long standing undertaking about Thursday.

SEPTEMBER

well: young people seem to be years to come.

action mid-week would have ex-, financial matter but any worries Try out new ideas and leave about to cost a good deal of BIRTHDAY FORECAST: cellent results. New develop- | likely to clear up by Thursday, half-solved problems until to-If in need of cash, look to rela- morrow. FOR LUCK TODAY tives or to property assets. If WEAR OR-USE: Lavender, 7, house hunting, good news at end Opal

(October 24-November 22) You may be in suspense for a luck throughout 1949-50. From much this week. A good deal day or two but your immediate some points of view this is likely problems are likely to be re- to be an outstandingly good year. lieved by news that comes From others, it will be a time through on Thursday. Take care of storms and some distillusionyou don't take on responsibility ment. It is up to you to balance teresting, unnecessarily: better be hard- the good and bad throughout the friends and relatives.

DECEMBER

(November 23-December 20) The week opens with some controversy about a recently form- years ago is likely to be irksome ed business association, but ends and you find difficulty in breakwith a stroke of "luck" on Thurs- ing it up. Nevertheless, it will day or Friday. Worthwhile go- be useless trying to cling to outing all out to develop new worn associations; be prepared to; friendships and to make new cut your losses in both personal journey and business matters.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20:

fresh contacts, social opportunities cerns properly, covertising, trans- Red-brown, 8, Jade. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR or old debts: on the other hand,

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

and more success than you have and you may have to pay out in your life when enterprise, is strengthen existing ties. enjoyed for a long time. Pro- heavily on- their behalf. Also, this should be a prosperous and family circle. - highly interesting period in your If single and thinking of mar- stroke of Fate, this new scheme house or new surroundings.

Changes are due in the near! them or sidestep them. If you changes and don't tie yourself period. can cope with emergencies, rise to what is demanded of you, you Some upheaval is likely before should see good results early in you can obtain peace of mind

The next few weeks are most, rettled existence. propitious for developing new ideas or for taking on a new job. TUESDAY. NOVEMBER 22: Financially it will be a fortunate: FOR MOST OF US: Likely to period: you will have few wor-the an unsettled day: don't expect ries about money throughout the your plans to work out as artwelve months. But as your in- ranged. Better for routine work will probably grow and your LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: standard of living become higher. Orange, 1. Crystal. You will add to your assets and to your comforts in 1949-50 but BIRTHDAY FORECAST: you may not end the year with ! If you are hoping for a tran-

much in the bank. It is a good year for travel and during 1949-50 you are likely to you should get an opportunity to be disappointed. If, however move about very shortly. Jour- you find change and surprises ! neys this year would be largely your taste, you will enjoy, life of a business nature. Though at during the coming 12 months.

some pleasure scheme. For lin- in this weekly series of articles, one of the world's foremost experts in predicting the future gives his opinions on what you personally can expect in the weeks and months to come.

Look for your birth period below and find the general indications for the week. Note that these observations are made according to the Zodiacal Signs and do not exactly coincide with the Calendar Month. For example, January covers December 21-January 19.

two jobs.

tunate development.

highly talented type.

come about before Easter. old friend. In the samily all's potentially helpful to you in the you have completed only one or THURSDAY, NOYEMBER 24: . This particular link-up will be-

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21: (Septeniber 23-October 23) of storms and some frustration, clear up unexpectedly. Probably FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OF relationships if married.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

The stars offer your a curious hetch-potch of good and bac about impecunious twelve months. Any difficulties; you have are likely to centre around the family or old asso-

A tie formed eight or

Apart from property deals, this should be a financially successful year. You are likely to make FOR MOST OF US: Poten-| money over any new or original tially important day: don't treat scheme and in anything that con-Excellent for formal port. But don't expect to shuffle travel. out of long-standing commitments USE: Bright yellow, 1. Diamond, it will be useless hoping to colto you for more than two years, over-cautious, "you will be dis- rich in personal experience as in hinder you seriously and are This new year-of life should Older people are likely to be turbed by events of the next 12 material gains. You make new likely to be over before Easter. coincide with greater opportunities a burden ouring the coming year months. This will be a period friends and at the same time

> riage, go shead although you will have a connection with some- FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 25: won't get the approval of older down too rigidly in 1949-50. and the certainty of a calm and

come increases, your expenditure; than for new schemes. FOR

iquil and untroubled existenc

the same time you would find op- This is likely to be an unsettled portunities for pleasure and for but varied and amusing year. useful social link-ups. If single Your main difficulty will be to

Indeed you will be more than fortably and probably carry on usually susceptible to unscrupul- the job in which you are now ous advisors and to the wrong in- | engaged. : fluence socially.

you make a useful link-up with bring in money. and eligible for marriage, it looks plan more than a few weeks a woman of established reputa- If you have musical interests as though an engagement would ahead. Your own affairs are tion and income. It is a good or some occult gift this should come about before Easter.

If already married, some bene- the period and, oddly enough, you have been married before in your life. If you lack these A new contract gets going in heial change in the family circle your close associates will also be or are rather older than your particular talents, then you may next few days or, alternatively, is due almost immediately, in an unsettled state. Hence, intended partner. If comfortably, and that you become closely atyou get some useful publicity. Throughout the year you will you are likely to take up one settled you will find family con- sociated with someone of crea-Somewhat tense week in personal find that you are making new thing after another but at the nections of considerable help to tive type who has an unusual affairs: anxiety develops over an friends who are prosperous and end of the 12 months to find that you both socially and financially, and charming personality.

moment. After the initial dis- to bring you better "luck" and 1949-50 but in years to come. appointment you will probable a more comfortable existenc SATURDAY, NOVEMBER: 26: decide that this has been a for- than you have had for some time. Throughout 1949-50 you should find it comparatively easy to at the beginning Equally for-Don't travel if you can help. though rouse ill certainly get or make money and very easy to tunate for entertaining and interperturil'e trick so. God health make friends. Socially it should views. FOR LUCK TODAY and happings are more likely to be a year to remember. Don't course your way if you stay in be afraid to tackle new ventures your usual environment for an- to set up on your own to break other 12 months. Personal life away from unpleasant job or will be unsettled but highly in- environment.

Good fortune will go with you It looks as though you break in anything attempted after th with one dear friend but make New Year of 1950. You will see another link-up that is unortho- good results from your enterprisdex but very stimulating. Much as early as June or August next. of the happiness you will find In some way your good fortune this year will come to you this year will depend upon your through 'unusual ways and ability to make changes.

through people of an unusual or If your decide to "stay put" throughout the year you will be WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 23: | moderately : prosperous but feel FOR MOST OF US: If you frustrated in other ways. If you know what you want you are can bring about reshuffles in the likely to get it today. In spite next few months, you will no: of time wasting friends, you could only gain money but have more make good use of special know- scope personally. Changes may leage, "cash in" on some enter- entail travel and it would prise of a few months ago. FOR foolish to turn down opportunities LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: of this kind. Do if you are offered a job abroad or have a

chance to combine a business and If you are a person of courage a pleasure journey, go ahead. and initiative, you are likely to You will gain not only financially go far in 1949-50. If, however, but in friendships and experience. lect money that has been owing you are a stickler, for routine and Indeed, this year will be as

quickly rewarded. Early in 1950 single and eligible for marriage, vided you don't dislike changes clashes are likely to develop you should get an opportunity to engagement should develop very hesitate to spend money on hosand can jerk yourrelf out of any either with a former employer break away from some irritating quickly. If already married, you pitality, good clothes, and entergroove into which you have settled. or with an older man in the restrictions, make a success of a find happiness and greater com- tainment. It is looks as though new scheme. But through some fort for the whole family in a new you will gain as much through thing you did in pre-war days. FOR MOST OF US: Difficult ness contacts. It may even entail your going to make plans today. Keep your-

> Income should be satisfactory ing hours propitious for pleasure try to upset your personal hapthroughout the year and you may seeking, and particularly for piness. Yet, it is a good year for benefit through a legacy or some musical entertainment. FOR marriage, setting up a home, proincrease in land or property LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: viding for a family. Don't let values. But'do be careful about Mauve, 7. Opal.

speculation and cabout new in- BIRTHDAY FORECAST: vestments generally. You seem Although you may feel restless of 1950.

and unsettled throughout yet in most ways it will be in fortunate and happy year. Not only do you do well financially, but you will make a friendship of the first importance before many months have gone.

Better not make plans too rigidly this year. Certain changes seem inevitable in the New Year likely to get the wrong advice of 1950. But in spite of them, about finance throughout 1949-50. you will continue to live com-

An increase in income is prob-There is some danger that you able before Easter. The more would get involved with people out of the way your interests and who are out to make quick pro- the more original your type of fits, but who will merely suc- work, the greater your success! reed in losing your money for this year. It will be foolish to you. Older women will be a be over-conventional and to stick help and standby throughout the too closely to precedent. Unorthodox ideas, and up-to-date In the early months of 1957; schemes are the most likely to

FOR MOST OF US: Good come more and more important Although money troubles may business day; propitious alike for as the months go by. It is not seem important at the beginning buyers and sellers. Fortunate likely to develop into marriage. FOR MOST OF US: In spite of the year, they are likely to too, for travel and interviews, if single, or to disturb existing Some heartsearching about a this could be a profitable day, some desired project that was USE Royal Purple, 3, Amethyst, fresh associations you make this year are likely to affect your money falls through at the last! This new year of life promises; affairs closely not only during

FOR MOST OF US: A good business day, in spite of upsets WEAR OR USE: Wine red, 3,

BIRTHDAY, FORECAST: From a point of view of personal happiness this year is likely to be an amsettled one. But it you are after material success and a better income you will find a very desirable period. birthday stars this year will help you to make money and establish yourself socially.

There may be a period of undesired changes and upsets early in the New Year-probably in the first two weeks of February. But after that you settle down to . a . prosperous .and - tranquil existence and should make money throughout the .12 months: .. It is a good year : both for existing business and launching out on

If an employer certain staff difficulties early in the year may upset your plans for a time: I employed you are not likely to see eye to eye with senior collink-ups made while pleasure

It looks as though you will future; don't attempt to postpone If already married, consider back to where you lived in that self free to deal with surprise op- make's few enemies early in the unkind criticism hinder you if you have plans for the first half

seeking as through normal busi-



Get Melvineator

SEE YORK BUILDING EXHIBIT 13, CHATER ROAD. DISTRIBUTED BY.

FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD. UNITED DEVELOPMENT CO. LTD.

127 Hongkong Shanghai Bank Bidg. Telephone 32509





HAND KNIT. PURE WOOL, IN PRETTY LACE DESIGNS. SHADES: WHITE, BLUE AND PINK. ALL SIZE. PRICES: FROM \$22.00 EACH

SHETLAND WOOL BED JACKETS: EXTREMELY LIGHT AND SOFT. LINED WITH SILK GEORGETTE OF SAME SHADE. ALL SIZES.

PRICE: \$35.00 EACH

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



COLOUR AND SPLENDID NEWNESS WHEREVER IT IS APPLIED! WITH & COLOURS TO CHOOSE FROM, SHOWCEM IS THE



IDEAL SURFACE. TO ANY BUILDING!

GREEN ISLAND CEMENT CO., LTD.

You'll do welt to remember A Bad Cough needs WITTE & CREOSOTE 4 Children under 5 should be given our. BABY COUGH SYRUP

They'll Love it!

Obtainable from all dispensaries

SOUND PROJECTOR

G \$ 16 mm.

PAILLARD Sound Film Equipment is built to last.

It meets the needs of the discerning operator, who insists above all on having well-designed, ruggedly constructed equipment which ensures that projection will be both brilliant and powerful - a pleasure to behold and a delight to hear.

Also in Stock

G 8/16mm convertible for silent films.

Sole Agents

U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD.

York Building.

Chater Boad

Tels: 31258 & 26774

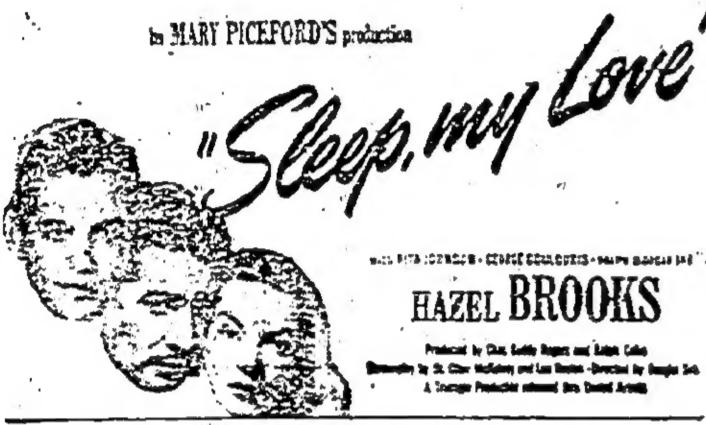


SHOWING





ROBERT CLAUDETTE



ALSO LATEST PARAMOUNT NEWS

TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY DANNY KAYE in

"THE KID from BROOKLYN" COLOR BY TECHNICOLOR" with VIRGINIA MAYO-VERA-ELLEN-The Goldwyn Girls

COMMENCING

Released by RKO Radio - At Reduced Prices

Comfortably WARM!

WARM AIR, DEHUMIDIFIED AND OZONIZED

DON'T LET THAT BABY FACE FOOL YOU!

OLD LEAGUE PALACE HUMMING WITH

Chattanooga, November 18. All American long-range bombers will strike back within hours of an attack against the United States, the Army Secretary, Gordon Gray, said today.

Gray, said today.

Mr. Gray outlined strategic defence plans of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in a speech before the National Convention of Young Democratic Clubs of America.

He said that long-range bombers, such as the B-36, must have priority in military spending because the strategic plan calls for months of 1949, which compares cause the strategic plan calls for months of 1949, which compares the event of an attack.

But, Mr. Gray said, the Joint Chiefs agree unanimously that it would be foolbardy to depend solely upon strategic bombing to win any future war. -

calls for immediate seizure or would find it outwardly unchang- broadcasting on a frequency of of Marchamley, shot himself yesreinforcement of certain critical ed. outlying bases as part of Phase. The same golden sphere of the 9.52 megacycles per second in the mind was disturbed by ill health One of the United States military Zodiac, a gift of the Woodrow 31 metre band. operations following an attack.

other bases. Mr. Gray said that surface hourly. contact roices will be mobilised as rapidly as possible. Phase Three will comprise an " all-out land offensive of infantry tanks and artillery supported by the Navy and Air Force. The nation should be pleased at the

SHE WAS RIGHT

considerable progress made in the

Birmingham, November 18. A fortune teller, "Madama Sharity," told a woman customer at her Birmingham market booth, "I see the lamp of the law in your hands. You will probably have to go to Court in the near future."

Her prophecy came true today when both women attended the er was a police-woman.

fined £15 for airling and abetting here every other year. her in unlawfully claiming to forctell the future.-Reuter.

Geneva, November 19. The palace of the defunct League of Nations, acres of building completed just before the League collapsed, is today the scene of more international conferences than ever before.

The \$10,000,000 palace of stone and marble is now the crowded European headquarters of the United Nations.

and signed its famous report re

commending partition in Geneva

16.06-"Hong Kong Calling"-Programme

10.42-"Strings with Wiggs"-George

-Denis Wright, (BBCTS),

Darmes. (ORBS).

Sandbach.

7.20-Sports Results ...

.23-Interinde.

1:30-A Populer Concert.

Orchestra.

Saxby. (Studio).

Phillips. (Studio).

Semmary.

(London Relay).

by Artur Fledler.

Relay).

8.06-"From the Editorials."

Melachrino and His "Strings with

Millicent Phillips and Wilfred

don Radio Orchestra, conducted by

Harry Davidson and His Orebestra

English Metholist Church, Wan-

chai Conducted by the Rev. J. E.

12.0 - "Componer" Cavalende" - Mexic and

12.62-"Hong Kong Calling"-Programme

12.45-"Time For Music"-BBC Midlend

Gilbert, Vinter. (BBCTS).

1.15-News, Weather Report and An-

2.60-Freddie Abraham and His Libert

2.36-"Jazz Without Tears"-Presented

2.76-Hospital Request-Sheils Williams.

4.16-"Sports Time"-Presented by Bill

5.60-"Forces Hour"-Presented by

Jackie Palmer, (Studio).

\$55- Bong Kong Calling - Programme

6.60-Weekly News Letter, (London Re-

6.15-"Services Even-Song" - Conducted

\$45-01d Favourites played on two

7.66-World News and News Analysis

7.15-"Looking Ahead"-A Review of

7.20-"Dinner Music"-By , the Boston

1.16-London Statio Melodics. - The

£.10-Symphony . Concert. - Beethoven's

the Weeks Programmes; (Studio).

Programme Orrbestra. . Conducted

Melachrino Orchestra, with Sylvia

Robin and Harry Dawson (Vocal)

Comcerto No. 2 in B Plat Major

Op. 19. Artur Schuebel, Pinno and

the London Philliarmonie Orchee-

trac Conducted by Sir Malcola

Sargent Tchalloweky's Symphon

Na. 5 in E Minor Op. 64. The

National Symphony Ochestra Col

docted to Sidney Bert.

10.16-The Small House at Affirmation

-By Anthony Trollope, (Part

10.00-Radio News Reel. (London

10/16 Weather Report

(BBCTS).

0.45-Light Variety 11.15-Weather Report

Planos by Moreton and Kaye,

· by the Rev. G. W. Webster, R.N.

2.60-World Nows, (London Relay).

by Scott McConnell and Graham

Light Orchestra Conducted by

Score of Irving Section,

It is more crowded than information here last year. The during the League's palmiest UN Palestine Commission wrote

Earlier this year harasced UN is officials even considered adding a "skyscraper" to the building to senting 23 of the world's largest house overflow agencies. They trading nations carried out the withdrew their plan after the greatest tariff negotiations in his-Swiss objected that the 12-storey tory at a six-months conference tower planned would be a reg- here in 1947. rettable "American" innovation

immediate retaliation by air in favourably with the number held at Lake Success during a similar

Outwardly Unchanged Pre-war tourists who remember the stately League building, set The strategic defence plan also in a park overlooking the lake.

Wilson Foundation, stands on the H.K.T. Strategie bembardment will lawn beneath huge cedars of Lebe continued relentlessly dur- banon. The same peacocks-or ing Phase Two while the Army their descendants-roam the vast and Navy seize and expand lawns and flowerbeds. Buses filled with sightseers still drive up

inside the building the visitor is struck by the predomin-16.56-London Studio Concert.-The Lonance of the American accent. The United States never joined the League. Today, Americans 11.00-"Old Time "Dances"-Played outnumber the other nationali-11.15-Relay of the Service from the ties in Geneva.

The European headquarters of the UN and several specialised unification despite disagreements agencies fill the palace to over- p.M. among the Army, Navy and Air flowing. The International Refugee Organisation, the World Health Organisation, the Economic Commission for Europe and the United National Relief for Palestine Refugees have headquarters here.

UNESCO Meets

The UN Economic and Social Council, one of the major bodies of the UN, has held its summer session in Geneva twice and will do so again next year.

The palace's assembly hall. Magistrate's Court. Her custom- which seats 2,000 people, used to house the famous League assem-"Madame Shariry" was fined bly. Today it is the scene of ILO's £9 and the stall-keeper was annual conferences. WHO meets

A world conference drew up three conventions on freedom

Paris, November 18. France is to challenge Holly wood with the first French Wild West film to be called "Mademoiselle Cowboy".

The French film director

M. Jean Devaivro, has taken a company of technicians and actors to the Camargue-a wild, salt-cakéd delta-to make it He hopes to cash in on the marked French faste for cowboy pictures. Foreigners are astonished to find still showing in France 20-year-old Western films starring Tom Mix, Harry, Carey and other old-timers, of the

The male star in the film will be Jean Paqui who, with the black horse Sucre de Pomme Won prizes in the equestrian eyents at the London Olympic

Under his real name of Chevalier Dorgeix he is well-known at international horse shows.—Reu-

U.16-Epllogue (BBCTS). 11.35-Close Down. THE MOST UP-TO-DATE THEATRE ON THE MAINLAND

JORDAN ROAD, ROWLOON.

A Wen Hwa Production

Starting CHING YIH SHENG VANG * WEL YUR PING A STORY OF MOTHERHOOD PINCHED TO THE HEARTS OF EVERY HUMAN BEING * A Chinese Picture In Mandarin Dialogue

--- NEXT CHANGE

COLUMBIA PICTURES - présent Larry PARKS Ellen DREW

"THE SWORDSMAN"

in Glorious Technicolor.

"DESPERATE JOURNEY" with Errol FLYNN and Ronald REAGAN

7.00-Up with the Sur. AQC-News and Westher Report. 3.13-brnost White. 8.20-Morning Mask.

9.50-Sunday Variety. Cab-Harmony Rall. 14.15-Keyboard Concert. 10.22 Church . Service-Light Music Organ Melodies.

12. C Dance Music. 12:36—Sports Results. 12.42-Lunch Time Music. 1.15-News and Weather. 1.36-Popular Concert. 2.f Afternoon Musicale. 4.90-Curtain Calls. 436-Tea Time Tunes.

and-Forces Paramites. 6.35-Just for You. 6.45-The Ovalthey Programme. 7.10-BEC News. 7.15-The Gracie Fields' Show.

5.00-Music Hall Varieties.

5.50-Music for Dessing.

7.43-Listen to Leibert. 2. 6- Some Souvenin." \$.15-The Super-Cols Programme. 8.3 - Tour Music and Mice. 8.15-The Ovaltine Programme,

.11.15-A Date with Dreamland.

PEER'S SUICIDE

London, November 18. A Coroner's inquest returned a verdict today that William Tat-This is Radio Hong Kong tersall Whiteley, 63, second Baron 845 kilocycles per second and on terday while the balance of his -United Press.

AIR CONDITIONED

4 SHOWS TODAY AT 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

The Most Hilarious Comedy Of The Year.





MYRKA MELYTH

GRANT - LOY - DOUGLAS MR. BLANDINGS BUILDS HIS

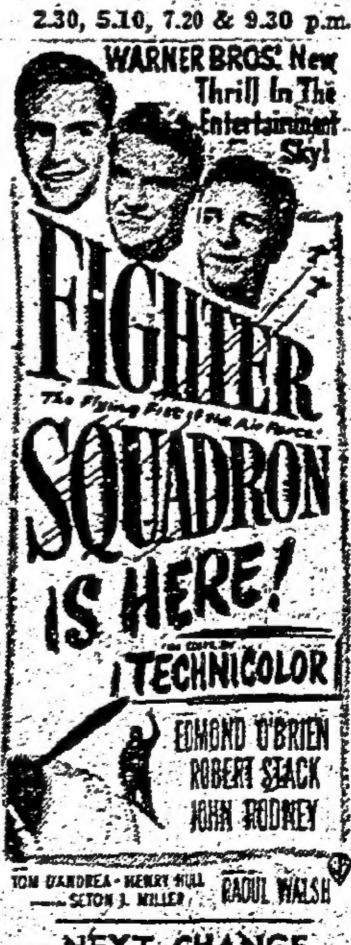
TODAY MORNING SHOW AT 12 NOON A Selected Programme

"WALT DISNEY COLOR CARTOONS'

Featuring Donald Duck, Mickey Mouse, and Plute, the Dog. PARENTS. Bring The - Children.

7 Hankow Road, Kowleck

- TODAY



- NEXT CHANGE -William Powell Ann Blyth

"MR. PEABODY and the MERMAID"

Today At 2.30: 5.15; 7.15 & 9.15 P.M.



TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY BY POPULAR REQUEST!

"HAMLET"

Starring Laurence Olivier . Jean Simmons

Full Detail of NEHRU'S VISIT TO U.S.

New Technicolor Cartoons THIS MORNING AT 48.15 A.M. ONLY

Queen's Theatre

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY.

AT REDUCED PRICES!

AIR- CONDITIONED

TAKE ANY EASTERN TRAM CAR OF HAPPY VALLEY BUS Showing Today: 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m. FROM THE FROZEN VASTNESS OF THE NORTH. A ROARING DRAMA OF BUGGED ADVENTURE!!

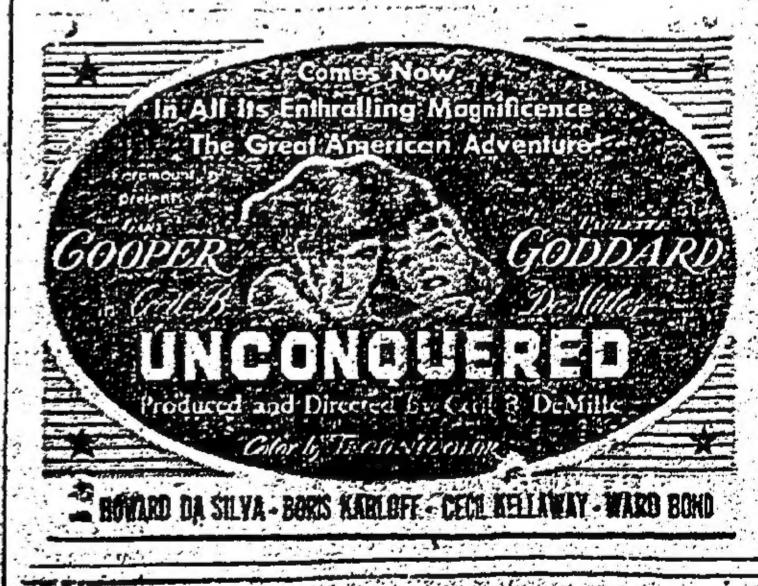
SPECIAL MORNING SHOW TODAY of 12.30 - AT REDUCED ADMISSION PRICES -ANOTHER NEW PROGRAMME OF CARTOONS

from Warner Brothers

SHOWING

ECIAL TIMES: AT 2.15; 4.45; 7.15 & 9.40 P.M.

TODAY EXTRA SHOW AT 11.45 A.M.



HELD OVE TODAY

7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

SHOWING

TODAY

A CHINESE SUPERFINE PRODUCTION

DIALOGUE in MANDARIN. 家人上水

- NEXT CHANGE

Dane CLARK ... Alexis SMITH in "WHIPEASH"

MORNING SHOW TODAY At 11,30 A.M.

Preduct by PAN SERET - Directed by Kent MERICAN - Screenplay by Robert D. Andrews - Additional Dialogue by Karl Kamb

PHYS PHORMS - INNES EXOCK-DICTIE HOUSE

TOTIENA ROTLE - TOMMY COOR

NOLAN - WYATT - GLEASON

IN TECHNICOLOR.

Story by Robert D. Andrews and Paul Short

"TWO TEXAS KNIGHTS"

- CLEMENTS

Dennis MORGAN Jack CARSON Dorothy MELONE in

and in his first starring role

AUDIE MURPHY

AT REDUCED PRICES

high-vollage

story of the

year!..With

raying about!

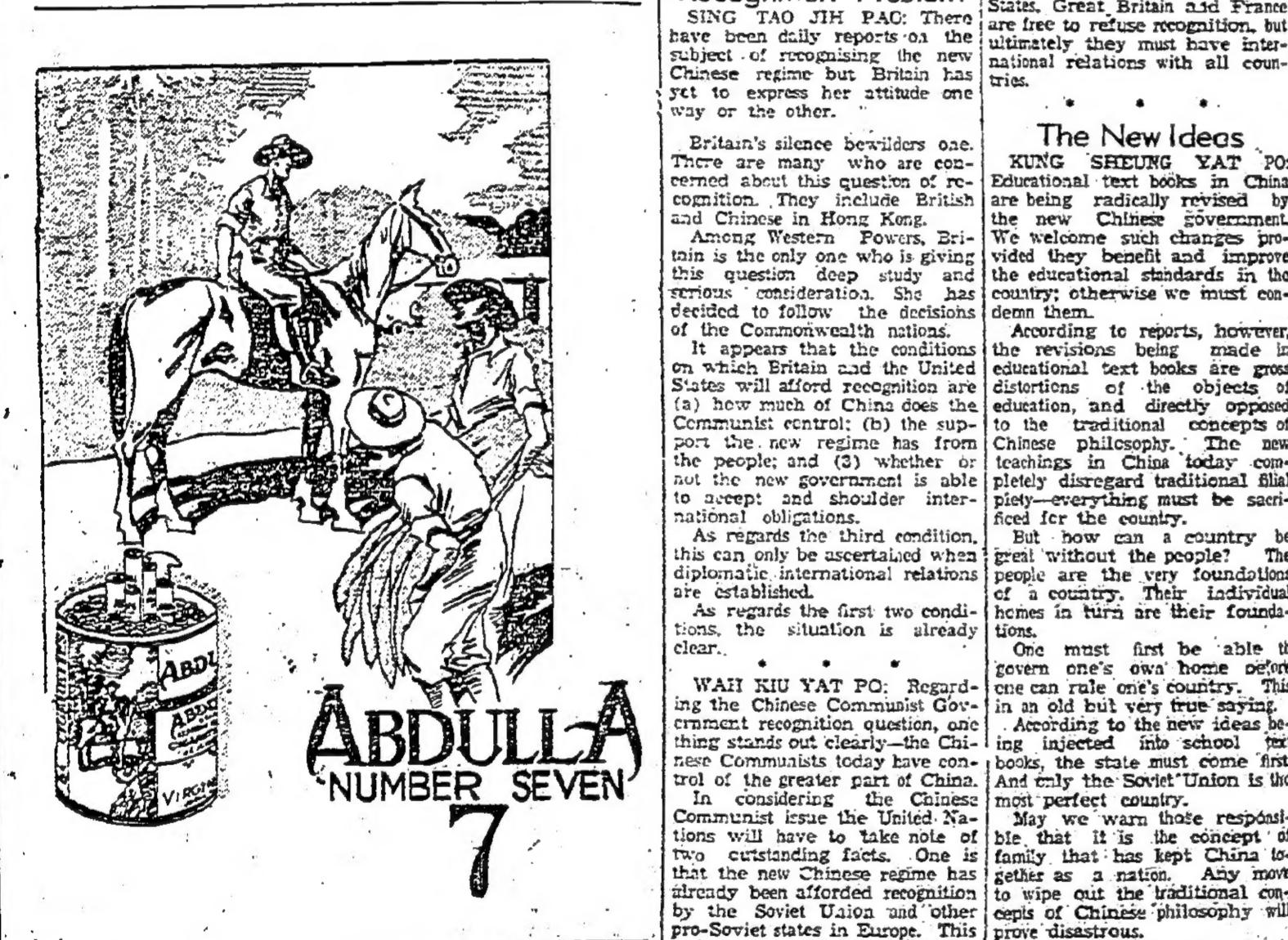
you'll be

COMING.

A Warner Bros. Pic.



Added: Latest Fox Movietone News Today Morning Show at 11.30 A.M. RKO RADIO Presents "TARZAN AND THE HUNTRESS" At Reduced Prices *





Limit Switches



Torrie Switches

STOCKS CARRIED BY

York Bldg. YU TUNG TAI LTD.

FRAZER YOUNG TRIBUTE SILKS & SATINS

BROCADES, ETC. CHEFOO EMBROIDERED LINENS,

RAW SILKS - SPECIAL PRICE

24 Wyndham St.

Tel. 28382.

Patrick (ampbell's Piece.

kitchen table for more than more of an idea." a month. Two small aeroplane propellers side by side, blacked in with pencil.

self. Didn't say anything about aeroplane propellers. It took it. If your wife is drawing aeroplane propellers on the kitchen table it's probably just a hervous habit. If a thing like that is going! on it's better not to say anything about it or it may turn into genuine neurosis. The aeroplane propellers might be a symbol of subconscious ourge for fight Better just to let it die away.

The aeroplane propellers were there again the other morning, the same size and shape, but this time at the other end of the table. My wife said: "Look, perhaps it's just a nervous trick, or some the kind of thing she thing, but could you possibly draw. She might do small

"My aeroplane propellers!" exclaimed. "But I thought they hardly aeroplane propellers." were your aeroplane propellers. I thought you might have a subconscious urge for flight quite nice here. But if you're not In the end I said, "Er-Mrs. S .-

who is?" "Could it be the child?" I sug- Blank astonishment, with "an sested. I didn't really believe it jundercurrent of fear. The propellers were too neat "and see what happens."

We watched through ed the door of the boiler and kitchen table." dropped it into the flames.

Recognition Problem

subject of recognising the new

Chinese regime but Britain has

yet to express her attitude one

Britain's silence bewilders one.

There are many who are con-

cerned about this question of re-

serious consideration. She has

It appears that the conditions

As regards the third condition,

this can only be ascertained when

comment recognition question, one

In considering the Chinese

Communist issue the United Na-

pro-Soviet states in Europe. This

makes it the legal government of

China as far as international

The second fact is that the

with the internal disputes of any

country. The Chinese people

whatever form of government

have undirputed right to choose

As it is today, the Chinese

Communists rule the greater part

of the country and is expanding

their rule by overruning pro-

In view of these facts, recogni-

tion of the new Chinese regime

by all states is a foregone con-

vince after province.

Nations—following its

policy—cannot interfere

relations are concerned.

they like.

tions, the situation is already tions,

of the Commonwealth nations.

national obligations.

are established.

decided to follow the decisions demn them.

and Chinese in Hong Kong.

cognition. They include British are being radically revised

Among Western Powers, Bri- We welcome such changes pro-

tain is the only one who is giving | vided they benefit and improve

this question deep study and the educational standards in the

on which Britain and the United educational text books are gross

(a) how much of China does the education, and directly opposed

Communist control: (b) the sup- to the traditional concepts of

not the new government is able pletely disregard traditional filia

to accept and shoulder inter- piety-everything must be sacri-

As regards the first two condi- homes in turn are their founda-

WAH KIU YAT PO: Regard- one can rule one's country.

thing stands out clearly—the Chi- ing injected into school

ing the Chinese Communist Gov- in an old but very true saying.

nese Communists today have con- , books, the state must come first

trol of the greater part of China. And only the Soviet Union is the

two cutstanding facts. One is family that has kept China to-

that the new Chinese regime has rether as a nation. Any move

already been afforded recognition to wipe out the traditional con-

by the Soviet Union and other cepts of Chinese philosophy w

tions will have to take note of ble that it is the concept

the people; and (3) whether or | teachings in China today

port the new regime has from Chinese philosophy.

way or the other.

with a new pencil, and almost ing it." immediately she drew a design composed of forked lightning off.

"That can't be it," I said. "Is



draw your aeroplane propellers ditions on the table, like adding from her, and screwed it down up two leaves, a pint of milk again tightly on the side of the I and a stone of potatoes. But table, I leant on it for a moment,

We decided, however, to ask her about it. A difficult matter. "No, I haven't," she said, "It's Hard to know how to approach it drawing the aeroplane propellers, can you draw seroplane pro- for flight!"

propellers ... drawn?"

window. The child sucked the been getting too many aeroplane and coal on the other, pencil for a while, and then open- propellers aiready. All over the But a ton of coke was already got the door and climbed back

The New Ideas

Educational text books in China

the new Chinese government

country; otherwise we must con-

the revisions being

ficed for the country.

most perfect country.

prove disastrous.

great without the people?

But how can a country

of a country. Their individual

. According to the new ideas be-

May we warn those responsi-

the Chinese Communist at an unchanged.

early date. Final decision hat

According to reports, however

KUNG SHEUNG YAT

table," I said. "It'll give her about that I thought you'd been alig. I put the door on top of drawing them yourself, sir, sort the coke, propped it up with bat-

lightning ped, "think I to about drawing and I drove the sledge-hammer I scrubbed the first pair off my- frem left to right. No trace of aeroplane propellers on kitchen through one of the panels. a tables without knowing I'm dolong time to serub the forked ing it? It isn't normal. It's not-

"It couldn't be the milkman it the daily help? But it's hardly suggested my, wife, "He never just picks up the laundry at the door. Could it be a kind ofpoltergeist? Ought we to someone down-"-"Gah!" I cried." "Look, there

> they are again! In the corner!" We stared at the two next ittle aeroplane propellers, looking

as if they'd been blacked in with a hard pencil. "Wait," I said, "just a moment ad- Give me that mincer." I took it and then took it off. Where the

> "Well, well," said my wife-"talk about a subconscious urg

Put It There

were two next little

"No, sir. I don't know, sir. I divided the coal-hole, during using a door as a partition. Want-

in residence. Wearing a white Sudden animation. "Oh, sir-shirt and a light fawn sweater

of great concern-end anxiety.

America is firmly adhering to

her traditional China policy.

flected in politics is realism.

Interest in Communist China.

This is specially true with com-

merce as what the Chinese Com-

monopolise all the principal ex-

ports and through adoption of

We have pointed out elsewhere

on legitimate business.

HONG KONG TIMES: Since that though the diplomatic tactics

Mr. Bevin and Mr. Dean Acheson adopted by Britain in dealing

met in Paris, it seemed that Bri- With the Chinese Communists

political ideals. It is well known chine of Soviet Russia.

dear to her.

SING TAO JIH PAC: There are free to refuse recognition, but cial investment in China. Out o have been daily reports on the ultimately they must have inter- a desire to protect her commercial from the right hand. national relations with all coun-linvestment and to preserve her

economic interest, the question of gan to shovel all the coke back recognition has become a matter again. The door fell down, and the roke slid into the middle In the recognition of the Chiagain. I shovelled the coke back nese Communists there is a disto the exit, propped up the dor, tinct, difference in the stand be-AND SHOVELLED ALL THE tween Britain and America,

was a lovely job when it was This is why, despite the offer finished. The partition dead cenfor friendship by the Chinese tre, the coke neatly levelled off Communists, she still sticks to en the right-hand side. I sat on her non-recognition policy. The the door to light my pipe, and the case of Britain is not quite the door fell down. The coke slid same: the impoverished state of back into the middle again. I her present day economy makes tried to bite the handle of the her vast interests in China doubly shovel.

Though the incident of HMS Amethyst is a bifter lesson, for-I was working by candlelight when I finished the job. It lookbearance is a characteristic of the British people and this re- ed fine. The partition dead centre, the coke neatly levelled off on To a nation matured in experi- the right-hand side. I backed cut ence, realism and idealism in of the coal-hole, creeping along politics are two separate things the wall and holding my breath, diplomatic international relations people are the very foundations and the former is apparently the and saw a stranger looking at me course pursued by Britain today. through the kitchen window. He But adoption of realistic mea- stepped away as I moved towards sures is based on actual benefits the door, but when I opened it and if nothing could be gained there was no one inside I went but of them, then they would be back to the window again, and no more than illusory things. There he was. But it wasn't him Today there is hardly any it was me. The reflection. Jet bingible proof to support the black hair, heavy mescara round

> ment of British and American Zulus. It took three baths to get it off and even after, the third one I had to push the residue down the munists are doing today is to pipe with the handle of a tooth-

> The coalman arrived next day. elaborate and restricting regula- It will not scriptise anyone who tions to deprive all Western ma- I knows coalmen to learn that he tions of the chance of carrying put his cool on top of my coke.

"Let's put her sitting at the those, sir. I meant to ask you attacked the problem scientific-We put her sitting at the table, of without knowing you were de- tens, and then tried to bash it down with a sledge-hammer. The "Winy does everyone," I snap- | battens fell out, the door slipped,

> I lifted the door cut of the coalhole, and began again, This time-I decided to shovel the coke to one side, piling it up high against the wall. After a while I discovered that if you put a shovelful of coke on top of the heap it all rolled down again, and you could pick up almost exactly the same shovelful of coke, and put it back I did this once or twice, but there was no point to it,

I took off the white shirt and the light foun sweater, and hung them on a mail. Turned out to be rather too late to save the white shirt and the light fawn sweater, but it was cooler with-

This time I got in at the back of the coal-hole, and began to shovel all the coke out towards the door. Then I got a rake and tried raking the coke out towards the door. Then I got a fork and tried forking the coke out towards the door. Then I went back to the shovel.

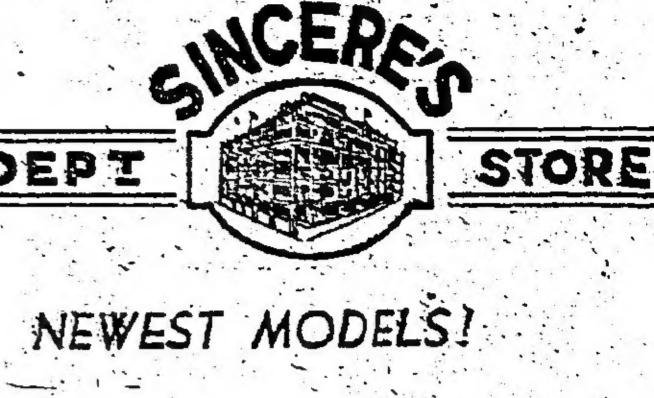
At the end of about an hour "Let's give her a pencil." I said, Did you want ... some aeroplane the week, into two equal portions, I'd cleared the back of the coalhole, and then climbed out over the "Certainly not," I said. "We've ed to have coke on one side, see, the coke to get the door, which I'd been using as a partition. over the coke again. Slipped once, and the door pinned me against the wall I wished I was playing tennis, or sitting in a bathing suit on the beach at Nice.

> I put the end of the door down in the cleared space, and then scratched about in the coke to find the battens which had been used in the first operation. climbed out over the toke and got some new battens and climbed clusion. Naturally, the United that of all Western nations, Bri- back again and put them in place. Sort of half-mad by this time, staring, muttering, blood running

I propped up the door, and be-COKE BACK AGAIN.

Took about another hour, but it

conception that there is still room the eyes, and the torso glearning for the existence and develop- like Cetewayo, chief of all the



and hing and to save the

LINEST QUALITY

BOX CALF

NOVEL SHAPES AND. MAKE-UP

SHOE SUEDE

SADDLE LEATHER

Come and See for Yourself!

THERE MUST BE A BAG

THAT PLEASES, YOUR FANCY

Buy one for yourself now or have some stored-away for X'mas presents!





December Issue

NEW and ENLARGED PRICE \$1

> Contains all the regular features plus many new ones, ancluding a complete film story, and a monthly cash prize of \$200 for winners of the "LUCKY STAR" QUIZ COMPETI-TION

Obtainable from Cinemas, Booksellers &

Newsvendor: PRICE \$1

Fresh Stock Just Arrived!

- BELLING Electric Cookers, Hot Plates, Fires, Plate Warmers.
- ADMIRAL Refrigerators (8 & 10 cu. fl.)
- TAYLOR Barometers, Humidiguides, Thermometers, Wet & Dry Bulbs, Altemeters.
- NICO Ceiling-lighting Fittings.

Ask for a Demonstration At:-

U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD. ENGINEERING DEPT.

Showroom - 3A. Wyndham Street Next to S. C. M. Post Bldg. TEL: 32785.

NEW SOLRAY

Understoodly the most attractive fire at its kind yet produced. The chromium plated reflector is adjustable to enable the himt rays to be directed at any delived on the wall and a fixing strap and refactor control certs can be supplied for



L. D. Seymour & Co., Inc., 133 Connaughi Road Central, Hong Kong Telephone 24176.

For trade inquiries

"Exton" brand bristles

DR. WEST'S

MIRACLE-TUFT

BEEHIVE

KNITTING WOOL

PATON & BALDWIN'S

ALL COLOURS

Kin Hua Co.

KAYAMALLY BLDG., 20A, QUEEN'S ROAD, C.



Red Designs On Tibet Present Threat To India

London, November 18. The "Manchester Guardian" said in an editorial today that the Chinese Communist designson Tibet are a threat to India.

The editorial said: : "The Chinese Communists are said to be training a Tibetan Communist corps in Chinghai province, on the Tibetan border. It has been spread round that new China will soon bring Tibetan autonomy to an end."

danger to India is that Chinese is more vulnerable to Communist occupation of Tibet may lead to Chinese interference in the independent kingdom of to help the oligarchy which rules

Il said: "The security of Nepal so vital to India that if it seems ikely to be in any sort of danger india must forestall it."

Living Standards Must Be Raised

Milwaukee, November 18. The Assistant Secretary of Labour, Philip Kaiser, warned today that Communism will establish bases economically under-developed areas of the world if the democracies do not raise standards of living there.

the world are on these territories. The Soviet Union is intent establishing bases for Communist operations. It will no doubt be able to do this if the people of these countries remain without education, without health, without decent standards of living.

"The democratic free world, the Third Nations and its various bodies and the new free Internanona: Trade Union Federation al are intent upon mising the standard of living of the whole world by helping these people raise their own living standards through well-tested democratic, economic and social technique."

Mr. Kaiser said the role of labour under the Point Four pro-

1. To train workers in needed

2. To help under-developed

The "Guardian" said the Nepal, the editorial continues. attack from its out of date poli-tical structure than from its lack of arms and India is best placed

> The "Guardian" said the British Government should not interfere in relations between India and Nepal but hinted that Britain should be prepared to Nepal if necessary.

"If in India's designs for the security of Nepal, British support is desired. It would doubtless be forthcoming."

British Interest

a special article, the "Guardian" outlined the changing status, of Tibet since the eighth century when the Chinese peror Kang Hsi first established paramountey over the Dalai Lama of Prague. of Tipet.

The special correspondent that as late as 1945 the British Government informed China that it was interested in preserving Tibet's autonomy and wished to have relations with Lhasa through the Government of India.

The article added: "A Communist threat to Nepal would Mr. Kaiser said: "The eyes of cause vigorous reaction in India. There are 16 railroads leading from the Nepal border into India. Gurkha soldiers from Nepal are an important part of India's detence force and India will certainly continue to safeguard Nepal's independence." - United

MARRIED IN AMBULANCE

Vienna. November 19. A 68-year-old Austrian farmer married his bride today while riding in an ambulance to hospi-

Conrad Klug of Steinz had made all preparations for his wedding to Elisabeth Muenzer when he suddenly fell ill. Anxious not to postpone the event he asked a priest to conduct the ceremony in the ambulance which areas improve and maintain la- carried him to a hospital at Graz bour standards.-United Press. | in Styria.-Associated Press.

DOG SHOW



29th JANUARY 1950

RACECOURSE

ENTRIES LIMITED TO DOGS ON THE ISLAND OF HONG KONG ONLY, will be received at Ground Floor, Windsor House December 7th to 10th.

Such dogs must be entered in H.K.K.C. Register before November 30th.

NOTE. Owing to rabies outbreak no dogs from Kowloon and Mainland are acceptable for Entry to Show,

Annual Meeting of the Hong Kong Kennel Club, Roof Garden, Hongkong Hotel, 5.30 p.m., 29th November 1949.

Massacre OF Villagers In Cheribon

Batavia, November 19. A. band of Moslem terrorists killed nearly 100 villagers near the North West Java port of Cheribon, it was reliably reported here today. A military report said the Indonesians were massacred on Tuesday night at Panggurangan by Darul Islam, a rebel group which has spread terror in West Java and has attempted to set up its own religious state. - Associated

PRAGUE **SMASHES PLOT**

Prague, November 18. The Communist Czech Government has smashed another spy ring alleged to be linked with an undisclosed foreign power, and sentenced its leader to death and 34 accomplices to prison terms up to 22 years.

All the men were Czechs. death sentence imposed on the leader, a former police officer named Oldrich Novoltny, was immediately reduced to life impricomment because of the heroic role he played in the Prague uprising of 1945.

The sentences were passed carlier today at the State Cour The State Court has tried during the past four months several

hundred persons accused of espionage for a foreign power. In most cases the foreign power was not disclosed. The 35 persons who faced trial today were accused of organising an underground movement aimed at overthrowing the Com-

munist regime, and of espionage The Alleged spies lived in the suburb of Sperilov, North East Prague and largely inhabited middle-class shopkeepers. awyers and clerks-targets the latest Communist drive. Thousands of these people crease production.

throughout the country have been thrown into forced labour camps and their homes fiscated. Only one other defendant be-

side Novoltay could be identified -Dr. Josef Sejnoha, former chief of the criminal section of the Prague police. The presence two ' police officers conspiracy hinted at the having reached deep into security police.—United Press.

LUEDIPIER

Montreal, November 18. Britain may shortly have to tie up some of her shipping because of a world shipping slump, according to Sir Gilmour Jenkins, Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Transport. Sir Gilmour, accompanied by two Ministry of Transport officials, is to visit Ottawa Washington for talks aimed at the centralisation of Canadian and American shipping in the event of war.

He told a Press conference in Montreal that although there are raises to keep pace with increases indications of a world shipping in the cost of living.

POLICIES WAGES London, November 18. Economic experts of the Trades Union Congress

EXPERTS AGREE

tonight reached final agreement on a wages policy designed to support the Government's wish to hold the wages line. agreement was reached after consideration of the discussion between the TUC leaders-

members of the movement's Special Economic

Committee—and key Cabinet Ministers last Monday. Details of the policy will be announced next Wednesday after they have been submitted to the General Council of

It is expected in usually wellinformed quarters that its essen- for a year. tial points will be an appeal for even greater restraint than hitherto in seeking wage increases and a call for greater efforts to in-

the 8,000,000-strong move-

After seven weeks' discussion the Special Economic Committee drafted a policy and discussed it with the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir Stafford Cripps, the Foreign Secretary, Mr. Ernest Bevin, the Minister of Labour, Mr. George Isaacs, and the Health Minister, Mr. Aneurin Bevan,

last Monday. Announcing that final agreement had been reached today, a TUC spekesman said that the Special Economic Committee will meet again next Monday to give final approval to the document to be submitted to the General

amendments additions to the original document were decided on today,

tion of Building Trade Operatives, said there was no reason know the name of the officer for the 19 unions in the Federation to shelve the sliding scale wage agreement giving automatic

slump there is no cause for alarm. The adjustment in wages, he "The shipping slump in Canada said, was made annually and re-is reflected in other countries," trospectively. The next adjusthe said. "So far Britain has not ment, in February, 1950, would been forced to tie up any of her cover a year which included only ships but it appears that she will a few weeks after the devaluahave to very shortly."-Associat- tion of Sterling, which creasing living costs.

After that there would be no question of automatic wage increases for a year.

OF GOVERNMENT SNOOPERS

The 109,000-strong Iron and Steel Trades Confederation offered-yesterday to suspend its sliding -scale -agreement if other unions sacrificed wages increases

Six trade unions, organising 320,00 shop assistants employed by the Co-operative Movement, decided today to postpone until December 9 a proposal to seek igher wages.—Reuter.

Ministry Clerk Was Sent Home

· · · London, November 18. The Air Ministry declined today to divulge the name of a officer sent home to England from Singapore :because of his association with This is taken to indicate that the Communist Party.

An official spokesman said the man had gone on leave to his home, and that the Air Ministry Sliding Scale Agreement is giving consideration to his continuation as clerical officer in Other developments on the in- non-secret work.

Mr. Richard Coppock, the The Colonial Office said it has General Secretary of the Federa- not been informed of the circumstances of the case and does not

> The Communist Party Headquarters said it is trying to ascertain the man's name for publication in the "Daily Worker" but has not yet met with any

"We did not know we had any associated in the clerical staff of the Air Ministry at Singapore," Communist spokesman said.-United Press.

VOLCANO AWAKE

Honolulu, November 18. Mauna Kea, the great Hawaiian volcano that has been considered extinct for possibly 15,000 years. has started showing signs of life. Wolcanologists reported today that a series of rapid but feeble earthquakes started jiggling their delicate seismographs on November 4. Such shocks often indicate impending eruption of a volcano. -Associated Press.



TONIGHT - IS THE

NIGHT!

rening. CANTONESE TRANSLATION

> KOWLOON BIBLE AUDITORIUM Chatham & Mody Rds.

5:20 P.M. Hong Kong 17. Ventris Boad

"OUR SHATTERED WORLD-

What Is Coming





For these reasons. Vimaltol' is a valuable addition to every child's dietary. Moreover it is very economical in use. Distributors.

to mark an important point peace is inestimable.

knowledgment of the death of Institution in Washington, which

America's withdrawal into isola- South Rensington museum, and

tion, was marked by refusal to there it will be a permanent pos-

tions. Now, 30 years later, the! In that museum it will not be

peace organisation business for bears the highly unromantic name

The stone-laying ceremony on potential power it had to come

the banks of New York's East over in an old-fashioned aircraft

River didn't make much of a driven by four petrol engines re-

ripple, but it marked one of the volving propellers. It was landed

great tidal movements of our in Massachusetts from a Liberator

now going up (I can see the steel while in Britain the British Gov-

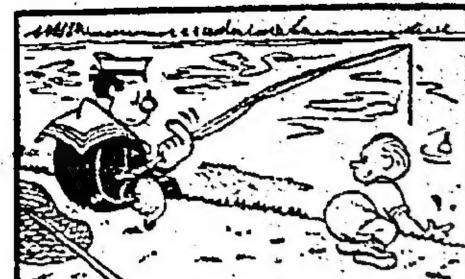
framework rising above the tall emment developed its twir

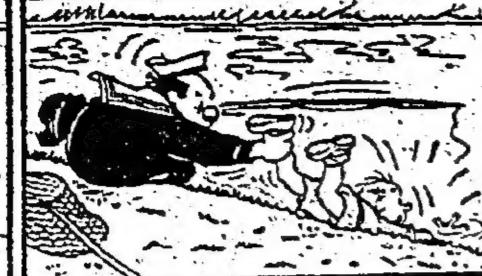
surrounding buildings as I write) brother. Now the work of perhaps

are described as an excellent atomic the two greatest names in aviation

More cynical remarks are made were flown over in another sero-

participate in the League of Na- session of the American nation.





low life and Mine land unit



American isolationism.

in the arduous and difficult busi-

Atom Target :

America, very much alive and kick-

ing, too, some of them are but

their numbers dwindle and, let

there be no mistake about it.

America is in the international

keeps, That is a long journey in

today about the U.N. than almost plane.

anything else, and the buildings

present has schieved a good deal;

That Veto

tended in San Francisco.

ness of organising peace.

By HOLT

Searchlight America By FRANK OLIVER

is the American equivalent of the

knowledge among men.

The jet engine now presented

-f WIX. It came over in 1941 and

although it represented enormous

bomber and its plans, for safety,

The Americans developed WIX

When President Truman laid the corner stone of the United Nations building in New York it didn't create much of a stir in New York or elsewhere, but it did serve of the Assembly as an agency for to mark an important point of the Assembly as an agency for the conscience of mark an important point of the Assembly as an agency for the As Sper we're still shootingdirectors to-day, producers

Speaking as one escapist to another, I believe most of us think it would be nice if we could treat Christmas and the first year of marriage in Since this can't be done, the same way—just skip it:

Since this can't be done, the same way—just skip it:

Since this can't be done, the haunted by a famous letter. It haunted by a famous letter. It has been here world with a miniature bricks— wars old.

In American history, it means that the United States had the first year of moving up that the United States had the United States had the United States had travelled a long distance at a long that the United States had the United Sta

and which his money founded.

President has buried the corpse of far away from the Wright isolationing in the wall of the Brothers biplane "Kittyhawk" the building which will be the home first power craft to fly with of the new peace organization, pilot aboard. The aeroplane until More important still, this happen- a short while ago was in South ed in the country which, a genera- Kensington, but now rests in it tion ago, refused to participate appropriate home, the Smith-

Uranium means a fortune Few Americans and fewer Eng- for anyone discovering it tolishmen know that the Smith day, It also apparently means sonian itself was founded by at a certain amount of outspoken Englishman. James Smithson envy between countries that who, in 1826, bequeathed over half have found rich uranium dea million dollars to found in posits and countries that have Washington an establishment for the increase and diffusion of not.

> ments from Mexico. Reading through Mexico City's newspapers, Cecil Clark reports that editorials are commenting that, "if it was the devil that gave the world oil, then what mailgnant power gave the world

"Scain" concludes one editorial. bomb target. No doubt they would are enshrined in the Smithsonlan. be, but the organisation they the names of Wright and Whittle | would do well to say nothing Sir Frank arrives a few days about her unantum.

A cup of Barril is a stimulating drink. A teaspoonful in soups, stews and gravies adds:

official end of American isolation tuelly to power aircraft, and the times while Sir Frank is present or, if one prefers, a formal acwhich he will do on November & At the same time it would by flying over the tomb of James Smithson, buried in the grounds of the institution named after him

Seeking The

Spain's recent announcement that large deposits of purantum have been discovered in Spanish territory has brought ironic com-

To possess large quantities of uranium, say the newspapers, is to put any country in the limelight and today it is a dangerous limelicht, for it brings that coumtry to the attention of world



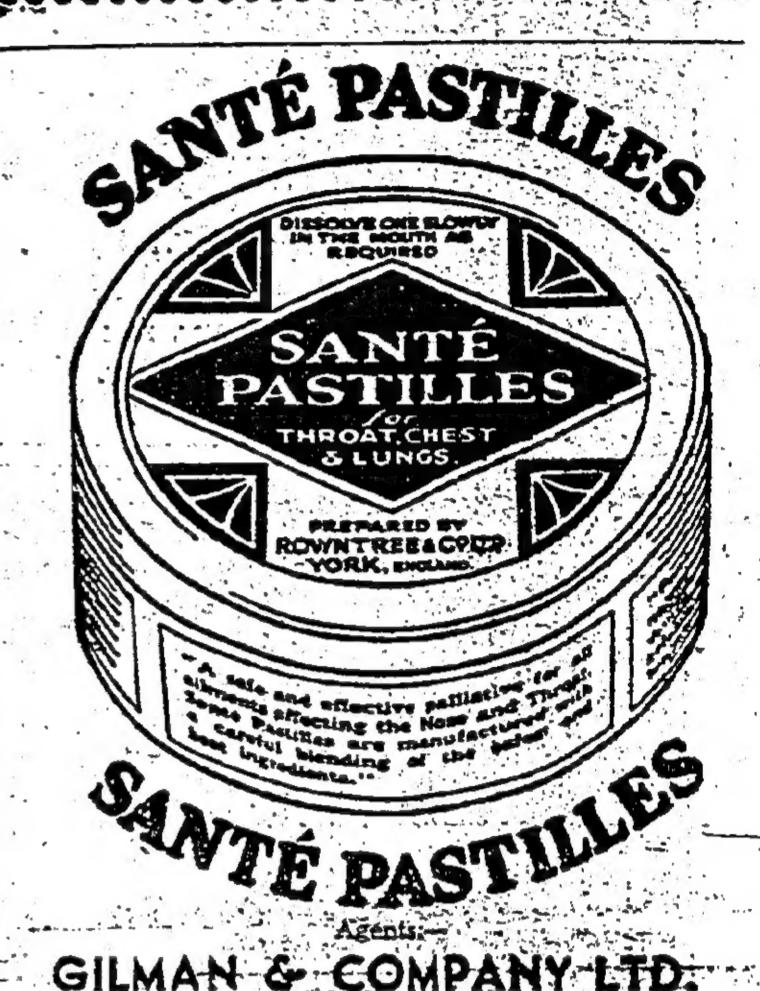
to-morrow."

a delicious beefy flavour. Remember: Bovril is the concentrated essence of prime beef. A little goes a long way.

BOVRIL

is British to the Backbone !

THERE IS ONLY ONE BOVRIL



though not what the founders in- after the Comet so far the big- | One wonders what Mexico's gest: development of what he silence about her own wanium started, had made its record three deposits may mean.

I go everboard for the last one. though the price of a toy doesn't mean a thing compared to the child's valuation. Parents mostly know what their children want, but it is not so

"Dear Auntie, Thank you for

the lovely pincushion. I have

always wanted a pineushion, only

The topicality of toys raises a

debatable point; should you give

something slightly behind the

child's age, which, generally

speaking, will please him but will

soon be discarded; should it be

beyond his age to encourage him

forward; or must it be exactly

right for now and to hell with

like this:

not very much

the expense?

easy for uncles and aunts." How then to select the heart's desire of about, 10 children of varying ages? It is so tempting to live toys far in advance of their years. A child will be momentarily diverted by anything new, but only remain interested by a toy or game which can be enjoyed without grown-up asis-

.The cuddly dog (or rabbit of whatever) is also apt to mislead you. Perfect for the haby, you think. But isn't it true that the baby attaches himself to one beloved soft toy, which he drags around until it is a very tired character and he himself and old man of about three?

A year-old baby likes to DO something with a toy-make it .squeak - take -it-spart; or tattle it Often he will love a book not so much for the pictures but for the fun of turning the pages. A book of stiff pages easy to turn will

keep him quiet for a long time. After serious talks with very which may be of some help.

you," we hope to earn. So here

a stick that take apart or will press runs in unexpected direcrattle. Still paper books or rag tions. First chemistry sets. A wooden heads. There is a series projectile. First carpentry set. Why Production Goes Up

2 To 4 Years

Anything light to pull or push. of model soldier and farm ani- the child and what has been read. mal toy which will not break even if stamped on. A group of Lifeguards which will come off their

6 To 10 Years Now they can work those snap- but they are well made this year. A pyramid of plastic rings on trains. An amusing Mystery Ex- than they have been since 1939 presenting all members and which

of plastic toys aimed at this Little-girl-size kitchen axe group which amuse because rames are fun now, the noisier they take apart and put together the better. Musical instruments easily. A certain winner: a small really work. Girls love a big doll music-box easy for a baby to they can really bath, or a cellu-work. loid baby doll they can make clothes for themselves. Dressing up again, cowboy or cowgirl outfits. Books for these children on wheels. There is a new type really need some knowledge of

10 To 12 Years Now lingers are under control, horse. A farm. Soft animal toys, more advanced construction toys

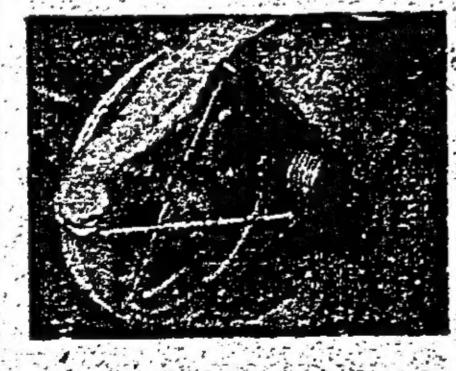
end-motar outfit. Paint-boxes and So much depends on knowing I remember that conference very young friends, also with a child paint books, mystery paint books the child now. Book tokens are well. The obvious intent was to psychologist, and after touring needing only brush and water are wiser than books. Most boys like create a Security Council with the toy fairs which are now in very popular. All dolls and doll difficult constructional jobs, and power to keep the peace. The vetc full swing, here are suggestions furniture, soft toys, especially girls have a lot of harmless fun has spoiled that idea, and the veto, realistic ones. Dress-up outfits, from things like nice-smelling be it remembered, was put in at It's just choosing right which noiseless guns, very simple jig- bath salts and taleum powder. At American insistence, it provided this age a postal order is always Russia with a tool which has been this age a postal order is always. welcome if you are in doubt.

All in all, toys are not cheap, conference ever thought possible.

used in a way no American at the What has happened is that the



couple any desired length of belt from a reel VeeLink in less than sixty seconds. There's no need to keep a large inventory of various belt lengths. : With VeeLink in recis, any V-belt can be replaced in a



It takes only a few minutes to imiall VeeLink drive. That's why Veeprovides. worthwhile sayings of installar tion time. 7 Vee-Link belts can be removed from old machines and eastly installed on others in opera-



Veclink V-bell etnys on righti construction provicies quick, easy tension adjustment to end elippage... koepa ning at full speed and productivity. pivoted MOVE bases needed

Stocks Of All Sizes Available Sole Agents - KIU FOONG TRADING CO. 26, Connaught Road, C.

SHIPMENT JUST UNPACKED



TEL 26410

EXQUISITE SHADES BETTER FITTING LONGER WEARING IN YOUR EXACT SIZE & LENGTH

SHEER SHEER

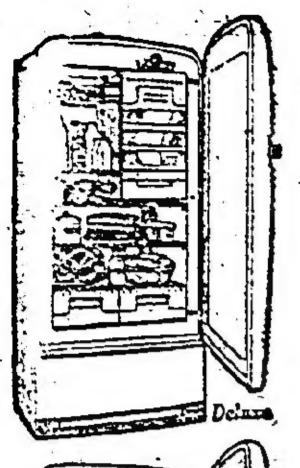


(ESTD: 1900) H.K. HOTEL BUILDING.

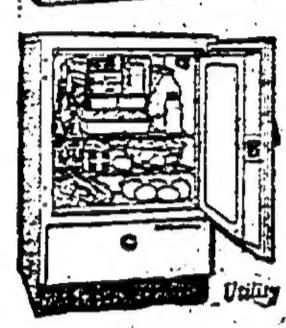


Sole Agents: H. CORRA LTD.

Westinghouse







DAVIE, BOAG

SHOWROOM: ALEXANDRA BUILDING,

Princess Elizabeth

The Rt. Hon. EDMOND WARNOCK, K.C.

every walk of life, are notic- just such an appraisal. ing with the deepest satis-Elizabeth is giving to the

It began with that wonderful broadcast from South Africa when the whole English-speaking world was profoundly moved by voice of a girl solemnly dedicating herself to the service to which she has been called.

Recently, speaking in London, Princess Elizabeth made an appeal for the re-establishment of a wise and well-balanced : code of right and wrong, and the emphasis was on the word "re-establishment."

Some little time ago, in Belfast, she made a very thought-provoking speech.

on rock has shifted as if the found- Princess does a national service ations were sand. But beneath in reminding us that it is not only Guinea which has been put into that sand is one solid layer which the pound which has been denothing has been able to break valued, and that we shall not re- main issue—the Constitution All that was best in us came from build England, merely by closing that layer, from the kabits and the dollar gap. wiedom bred by centuries of Chris- Great inroads wave been made have ended in a spot of soldiering

Princess Elizabeth said needed to quality is of at least equal im- blue ribbon for their colonial adbe said; and indeed vast numbers portance.

More and more people, in of people have been waiting for

For it is true-and encourage faction the lead which Her ing that men's consciences are Royal Highness The Princess measy. There is widespread recognition of the fact that our standards of conduct, of personal integrity and of morality in its an area of vital importance to widest sense, have slipped.

> The 10 years of war and its aftermath have damaged far more which could quite easily turn than our national economy, and into a big headache for Australia, the process of reparation cannot If the faith of the conference is safely be postponed lest the pre- not misplaced the development sent debased standards should of the fabulously rich string of come to be accepted as normal. That would be a national misfor-

> We need not be too censorious. The decline in values which we have experienced is an almost in-(vitable consequence of war. The Indonesia from its present interdamage, though grave, is not beyoud our power of amending. Our statesmen are using every

medium of publicity to advise us Men's consciences are uneasu. how to repair the material damage Much that seemed built which we have suffered.

Today we are living upon British moral capital, those as happened just under a year largely on borrowed capital, in integrities to which we became hexited from previous generations, heir, and which established Briand hearing no increase now. Our tish in world leadership. For still with the best will in the children will suffer if we have 10 years the drain has been going world towards Indonesia, there is nothing more, nothing fresh to on, and Britons have not been re no doubt that Australia would like plenishing the bank. The world to see Holland keep complete leadership of a people does not control of Dutch New Ginea. Every word rings true. What depend upon its wealth alone. Its The Dutch have always got a

cluded at The Hague tween the Dutch and Indonesians, Australia sets about testing her fate as a champion of the native peoples of the new republic.

When the smoothies said their piece about the statesmanlike and constructive solution to the bitter post-war problem of Dutch-Evait who conducts our Foreign Policy took a bow because Australia got the United Nations to call the conference.

But one wonders if the Government considered every angle of voking the provision of the Unitthe policy which sponsored such ed Nations Charter, under the a tremendous political change in terms of which the Dutch under-

islands, including Java, Bornen and Sumatra, will benefit the whole of South East

If, however, the young republic: should fumble the job of rescuing have an uninspiring vista from to regret the 'passing of Dutch' sovereignty in the Malay Ar-

coid storage to save delay on the the United States of Indonesiawhich otherwise would inevitably

ministration, and now that Holland no longer has a free hand with the to the islands she will no doubt with her usual efficiency bend to the task of extracting what wealth she can from her New Guinea territory.

Population

of the Dutch territory are simple Communism from the primitives, lacking the intelli- mainland may spread available to the Dutch if they are, to the Commonwealth.

they will baulk at the job in likely fate of the Indies, and New Guinea when with a little consequent threat enterprise it can be made to con- should the Republican tribute to Holland's wealth. It ment fail. . Holland will open her portion of

to complete control of her New | differences in the Indies have been ference.

Family Income

Accidental Death

Total Disability

Betirement

Have You Heard About

Confederation Life

Four-Fold Life Insurance Protection?

It is the most complete Life Insurance pro-

tection to be had in one policy. The Four-

(1) A monthly income for your

reaching retirement age.

(2) A monthly income for your

dependents if you die before

dependents doubled if you

meet with accidental death.

(3) Premiums waived in the event

(4) A monthly income for yourself

sickness or accident.

at retirement

This Four-Fold Protection is the most modern form of Life insurance protection. Ask your local Confederation Life representative to ex-

plain it fully, or write for further parliculars.

BEFORE YOU INSURE, CONSULT

Association

G. JACK Divisional Manager.

Established 1871

Hong Kong Division

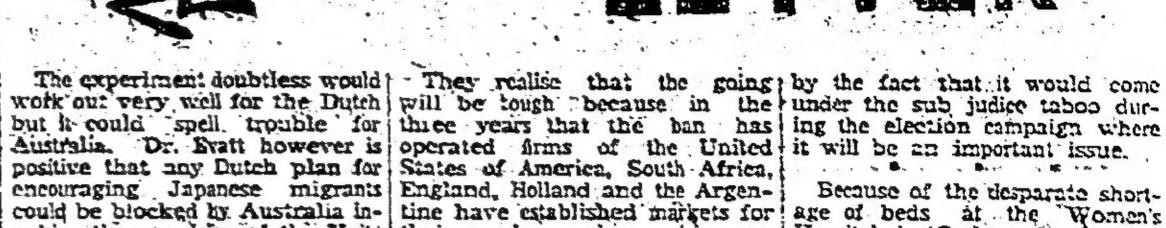
518 Marina Rouse

HEAD OFFICE

TOKONTO

of Total Disability through

Fold Protection consists of -



objective of their administration, long ago. So one way and an-sibility of securing adequate staff Nevertheless by developing the other it looks like the little ex- has closed numbers of private country it would seem that the periment in helping build a new hospitals and "the Women's" book-Dutch would have a very good nation has been a costly business ing system has been answer to any complaints and Dr. for Australia." Evalt might have some difficulty in convincing the United Nations

plain. America is at present more had their eyes opened to the fact pital, but under the new scheme or less responsible for the in- that there is vastly more in these when they return home the habitants of Japan, whose popu- trade-union strikes than domes- mothers will be visited daily by lation is leaping shead, and it is the bickering.

Known that responsible Americans With the Prime Minister leav- seven to 10 days doctors consider nal chaos, we in Australia will have proposed on more than one ing it to the unions to subdue the necessary for post-natal treatour front door and good cause be thrown open to Japanese been made painfully aware that willing to participate, and who

> the question of Indonesia itself which is the stepping stone to most ardent champions of the said on the misleading tactics of be years before she is able to

the 70,000,000 population and his balanced economy. disturbing feature of the whole energy that must be islands which are stepping stones

With shrewdly organised Com-However the Dutch are a de- munists awaiting their termined nation and can even be tunity to strike for power it needs quite ruthless, so it is not likely no second sight to visualise the

When trouble arose between in such migrants would be found the Dutch and Indonesians in workers who could out distance 1945 the Labour Government was even the Javanese both in skill; not astute enough to prevent the waterside unions administering a While the Government holds; snub to the Dutch by placing a the view that Holland is entitled ban on their ships. But now that Guinea territory this whisper settled exporters are hoping for about Japanese migrants has an early lifting of the ban so that somewhat dimmed the glory in once again, they can export Austhe results of The Hague Contralian goods to the markets of

LETTER

their goods. from the Netherlands East Indies. took to make the wellare of the people of New Guinea-the prime but these orders have expired after having babies. The impos-

Ministers who have been careful to look the other way while mothers have to be discharged Whereas Australia might com- Communist influences acted have after only five or six days in hos-

occasion that New Guinea should Red element the people have ment Naturally only mothers the Labour party is only a cover- have a responsible person at Apart from all this there is up name for the Socialistic Party home with them, will come under Communism.

Much will be written and more Labour this month before the pound, £3,000,000 worth of pre-Federal elections, and already fabricated houses will turn a fair there is a great scuttling for area of paddocks into suburbs.

fumbled its every opportunity. operation with the Netherlands Planning the anti-Labour cam- to get industry to meet our bare crown which is so experienced in Paign must have been a push- essential needs. Manufacturers in over, because ammunition and interpret the proposal as a subof pleaty of it was handed out by sidy to Australian under-producwhich with the arrogance of the the Government. Even in the tion because strikes have cost the young she is fretting to be free practice skirmishes the Ministers country 8,000 homes, and the 40to build and rule while lacking seem to have got their signals hour week has set back producmixed and while one trumpets tion of building supplies by nearthat Communism, socialisation by 25 per cent and bank nationalisation are dead claiming that Government control national service although labour of banking is the only way of conditions are choking production establishing and maintaining a and letting in a stream of foreign

sation bill as a revolutionary industry are vanishing measure which should not be carried without reference to the the native to open the toor through which people, and uttered what many catch a glimpse of the P. & O. claimed was a prophecy. This glamour liner Himalaya as she ill-advised move will endanger steamer into the Harbour on a the Labour Government of Aus- jewel of a day at the end of her tralia. Recently he went fur- maiden voyage. Himalaya is the ther and pronounced a pontifical largest and fastest ship trading to warring on the affinity between Australia and the decision to place Communism and Socialism, say- the 28,000-ton vessel, on this run ing 'Socialism leads only one is a gesture of confidence in the way. If it prevails, Communism where of the country.

will swiftly be on our doorstep.' tion the shipping lines think that It is not often that we have it will stimulate passenger traffic the Church coming flat out with by sea, as folk who make hurried political advice but when it does trips to Australia by air invariarge numbers of electors will heed it, and it is significant that William Currie, company chairstrong Labour State.

Non-Dollar Petrol

The wildest stories are still whizzing around about dollar petrol. From Vienna deal into the question. offered Australia enough petrol to end rationing in exchange for Stuff For Stories wool and sterling, the offer Twelve-year-old schoolboy, allegedly being made through Rex Blake, who won a trophy Soviet agents in Eastern Ger- for the biggest trout caught in many. The agents were said to have contacted two Australian (N.S.W.) district, also takes the firms, Electronic Industries Ltd. palm for what must surely be the of bielbourne, and Ampol Ltd. of shortest fish story ever told. ApSydney, but these firms have parently he made his own fishingdenied knowledge of the offer, rod and using earthworms for and Canberra states that nothing balt landed a 7-lb rainbow trout denied knowledge of the offer, has been put up on a govern- that had long eluded the more ment-to-government level.

Mr. J. C. Duncan, associate director of Ampol, who has re- managed to land the big one he turned from negotiating the said. There is nothing to tell French petrol buy, says that there about it. I just slipped my line is enough non-dollar petrol into the water, flipped it out available from various sources to again, and there was the fish. obviate the necessity for the Nothing to tell indeed! Many have reintroduction of rationing direct for a week on very much Queensland is only prevented smaller fish.

At the end of the war Aus- superintendent will try out a tralia held orders for £2 million scheme whereby mothers, will be cope with the steady unscheduled storks.

the scheme, but even so it looks

From our point of view we cover because in its eight years but just the same the decision to would like to see Indonesia take of office the Government has import pre-fabs is seen as a Government admission of failure

Ceramic men have been trying issues, others are loudly pro- to carry on more or less as a stuff which could easily swamp Just a little more than two the industry. Now the pre-fabs' years ago, the Catholic Areh- have been hung about their necks bishop of Brisbage roundly con- they can only see the rocky road, demand Labour's bank nationali- and romantic ideas of Building

Far from fearing air competition the shipping lines think that can safely be assumed that ably look for a more leisurely return voyage by sea. Sir man of directors who travelled on the new ship expressed the opinion that waterside workers were not entirely responsible for shipping hold-ups in Australia, port congestion and the fact that liners run to a strict schedule non- being factors that enter a good

three seasons in the Monaro coxly paraphenalia of his elders. When asked to tell how he

from hauling the subject to court

(Continued On Page 12)



NEW GREY MAGIC ROYAL



Clean

Finger

Ribbon Changel Removable Cylinderi

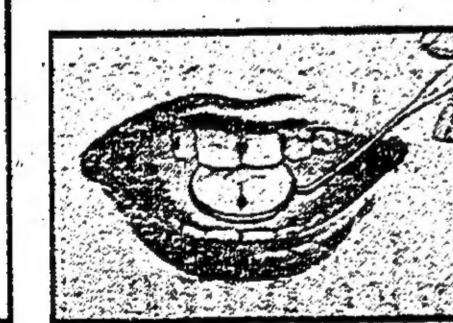
Magic Mazgini

Specialists in Office Equipment.

Tel. 31023 11, Chater Road.



HEALTHY, BRIGHT TEETH characteristic of every KOLYNOS FAN!



← BUT, IN CONTRAST....

Look at an unsightly mouth . . . A painful, unhealthy result of tooth decay . . . might have been prevented by professional dental care and the use of Kolynos, the scientific dental cream, after each meal.

MOUTH ACIDS ELIMINATED

DECAY

Mouth acids causing tooth decay are immediately neutralized as amazingly effective anti-acid ingredients in Kolynos contact them: Same ingredients dissolve mucin plague or film which you feel on your teeth before brushing them with Kolynos. Mucio plaque protects bacteria -- lets them multiply.

ANTI-BACTERIAL ACTION KILLS GERMS

Common bacteria, lactobacillus acidophilus odoniolyticus, produce tooth-decaying acid. Only Kolynoshas certain germicidal ingredients deadly to these bacteria. Tests by famous North American and European Universities prove up to 92% of bacteria in mouth are destroyed by Kolynos. This lasts for hours!

PENETRATING FOAM CLEANS

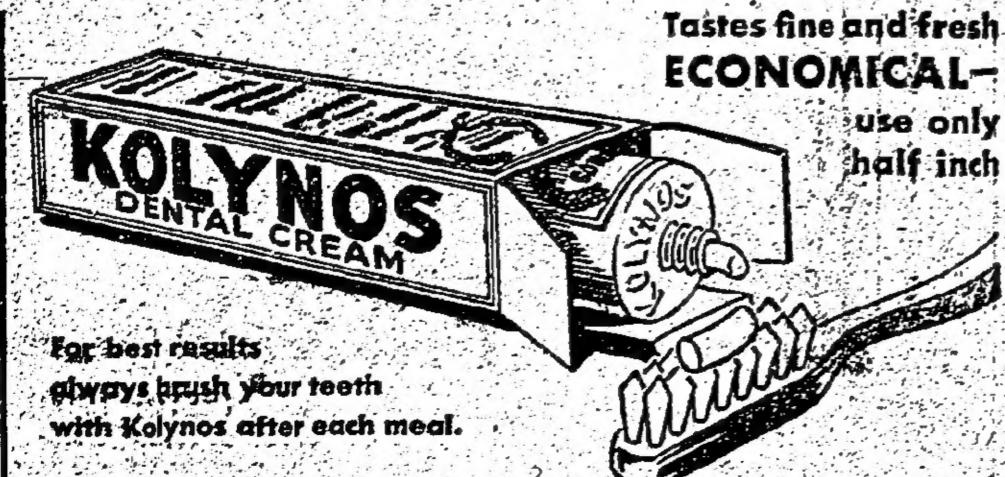
Mouth-refreshing foam cleans out food particles missed by brush-applies Kolynos polish on tooth surfaces to delay re-formation of the mucin plaque. Same foam also carries Kolynos antiacid and anti-bacterial ingredients direct to danger spots-actually cutting downmain cause of tooth decay!



Giar of Ricging Sres. and

piways vist KOLYNOS.

Bernum & Bolley.





By MERCURY

liner will make a show flight to public. America early next year.

ed personally to the three next five years may induce Soviet American Service chiefs to stop Russia to revise the Oder-Neisse their public controversies.

Mark House, in Sydney, which ; they bought for £30,000 in 1945.

group to Britain for training by the Royal Navy.

want to reduce the number of swans in the Swan Lake Ballet; to conform with national economy. Proposals to send some 12 five swans in the dollar drive.

Indirect Marshall aid to Yugoslavia has been discussed by Mr. Harriman ECA chief. with the ambassadors' conference in London.

Moseow has directed the provincial government of Manchuria

FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

FOR YOUR CARS

YOUR STAIRS

FOR OUR HALLWAYS

TAPESTRIES

FOR YOUR WALLS AND FURNITURE

VISIT

CARPET INDUSTRIES

63, AUSTIN ROAD, KOWLOON :

Britain's giant Brabazon air- to declare it a Soviet socialist re-

Premier Grotewhol, of Eastern President Truman has appeal- deliveries of reparations in the frontier in Germany's favour.

have been set about to encourage bridge and Marlhorough. have made 66 per cent profit on the British public to buy. Retheir capital outlay by re-selling milers complain of an absolute slump in sales.

war hero, decorated by Kalinin for liberating Kiev, has been sentenced to four years" imprisonment by a Communist court.

Mr. Vyshinsky is likely to be relieved of the conduct of foreign

coal flave increased sharply since young dancers would have only devaluation, but cannot be met owing to the shortage of supplies.

When Communist China is re-Britain amounting to about £15,- cognised. General Chiang Kai-000,000 will be signed in London shek will attempt to form a

> in the Americas is being organis- her than any other human on Al Parker. He spotted unknown ed. Advertising space, has been earth. bought in American women's

political union may lead lead lead often, chatters animatedly, ireaty with Britain.

to visit Westminster and study British parliamentary procedure. Mr. Attlee- is thinking of re-

signing from public office shortly after the general election. The Soviet Ministry of Propaganda has published a collection of Ancurin Bevan's sayings

against the British Press.

The U.S. mas secretly asked Britain to ensure that under her new trade agreement with Czechoslovaka no strategic raw materials go through the Iron Curtain.

Soviet envoys in Eastern Europe have been summoned to a round table conference in Moscow.

from Soviet Russia and BBC broadcaster, intends a libel action against Communist publications in

The British Ministry of Food is tube station. negotiating with the trade to stave off a rise in the price of coffee until after the General Election.

Longer working hours and shock tarties of Continental film companies are making stiff competition companies are having difficulty in rify Spanish railways. filling the U.K. quota reserved for

Britain hopes to increase by a textile that may rival nylon for third her steel exports to Argen- strength and finish. tina next year:

Designs of buses with sunshine roofs are being studied, by the London Transport Executive.

goods to Germany have already zone police in Germany, passed the £1,000,000 mark this

uranium pile operating by 1951.

British, European Airways will fly an air service to the Greek Dodecanese islands and hope to extend their services to Belgrade.

Rhodesia, rapidly developing its copper resources, is attracting new

The first shipments of arms aid from America will reach-Britain this month, three months ahead of schedule.

Sir Charles Peake, Ambarsador in Belgrade, is bringing home a personal message to Mr. Bevin from Marshal Tito. Sir Charles will ask for greater



He Is No Longer Odd Man-Out

He used to sleep, shivering, on the Thames embankment. He blinked defensively into

His voice was deep; pure Camsuit was not bad. Most constables murmured: "All right, sir," plodded methodically on. was an actor, struggling to get a job in repertory. He was James

· Today he sleeps snugly between silken sheets, lulled by the velvet mewing of his cats, the distant, ineffectual relps of

He has more fans, more feuds, fatter fees and accepts fewer starring roles than any other star in England or America. He is big-boned, has brown eyes, dark Tarzan hair, and is a full and saturnine six feet tall.

He is not a half-fellow-well- you that he discovered me." ... : met-man; he is deeply in love with his clever wife. Pamela A drive to sell British fashions Kellino, would reconcr be with

demute. Her hair is the colour; Plans of Iraq and Syria for of new brown shoes. She smiles to ask for termination of her wickedly imitative. She curls up, cat-like; regards strangers with bright, expressionless dark amber. German M.P.s from Bonn are eyes. Also, she makes innocentseeming remarks that explode in your face. Such as: "Everywhere I go I hear the same thing about you nothing!"

> Today James Mason and his wife live in one of the biggest film-star 'houses in California's Beverley Hills-five bedrooms (each with bath), four stairs rooms, wide as show marquees, and swimmingpool (water specially heated to a sultry 90 degrees).

Buster Keaton built the house. Mason bought it for £31.250.

Yugoslav trade pact on the spot. if Tito's terms are high.

Scrubbers are removing subversive slogans painted during the night in Moscow's . "Red Square"

market, is intensitying her production of tea. Two British firms are in hot

Japan is mass-producin

Britain and America are preparing to protest against the military organisation of the Soviet

Milky Ways-thick milk

caramel ... soft nougat ...

Milky Way

By NORMAN PRICE

man's lamp, answered: "It's 40 years ago. His father, a pros- Winchell as "The best I even all right, officer, I was just pering woollen merchant wanted saw." tect's unwilling assistant.

> with his boss was surprised to too, how three brave, clever peobe offered a small part with a ple made an entire film for less touring, company paying "Rese than it costs a British studio;

Mason saved £2-4s. 8d., after two years came to London, dossed on benches, newspapers tucked under him for rustling warmth.

Then he got a poorly-paid lobwith a - London repertory compeny, and could rent himself a room with a gas-ring. Nowadays, defiantly sure of himself, Mason dismisses enemies with airy hitterness: "Oh, yes, he will tell

"cover Mason was theatrical agent Mason - munching -tit-bits 100 himerily at a theatre, publicity free-for-all. Al Parker handles most of today's top stars. - Draws staggering percentages, dictates distinctive letters in red and blue

But this was 1935, when Al was a film director. He jostled across to Mason, surveyed his sombre, handsome face, noted the obvious interest of some of the nearby lady-guests. Mason went on wolfing prawns and potate

part. There was no written contrack. Years later, when Al was flower- Masen's agent, drawing £20,000 annually in percentages on Mason's giant screen salary, there was still no written contract.

no means every week. He lived and his wife Pam in a West End flat. The three had saved £4.000 - Sunday afternoons are regular He wants it signed speedily even when slump hit the film industry. Party days, with guests Joan

> make their own film. They Sanders and wife, the film outdoors, except for one are rarely invited. brief scene in a friend's London ... Mason swims Jolls in the fea-

competition with American complayed the leads. Kelling filmed really like doing baby chores. perous studio camera crews, like negro girls, English maid Elizafag-ends. He had to re-load his beth Taylor and Captain John hired camera a dozen times for Monaghan, late of the U.S. Army each 1,000 feet. Pam wrote the and Pennsylvania State Police.

Many posters in Czechosiavakia Murderer," was reluctantly book-the script of "The Upturnedadvertising the five-year plan ed by distributors-and has been Glass." have been painted over with the making money for them ever All meals at home are encir-

He was born on May! 15 in criea, it won prizes for film tech- published a book about them, the probe of the night police- Croft House-lane. Huddersfield, nique, was hailed by Columnist

> him to join the family business: - When Kellino and Pam were James compromised with archi- diverced, "she "married + Mason. tecture, went to Peterhouse Col- Tenay they sit in the projectionlege. Cambridge, graduated to room-built into their Hollywood work in Minnchester as an archit home and run a scratchy copy of "I Met a Murderer" about four times each year. It was this film He answered an advertisement which brought them together .-in a theatrical paper after a Sil . "And it is worth remembering.



theories. She never feeds ninemonth-old-baby Portland Mason until "Porty". cries to be fed. No solids, not even soft vegetables, until she grows teeth. Never to bed until she is sleepy. "So baby Porty kicks" and gurgles until midnight, wakes chuckling around noon ests when she feels, like_it_thrives

Each day at 2 p.m. (her only routine appointment) Porty in By 1937. Mason was making swim-trunks has a lesson in the £40 a week in films—though by family putdoor pool. Teacher is Crystall Scarborough, who coaches all rich Hollywood incontr to swim.

Bennett, husband Walter Wanger, Pam Kelling, recuperating baby daughter and baby grandfrom fever, decided they would daughter, British-born George couldn't hire a studio on a mere Heffins, Mrs. Danny Kaye. All £4,000, so they shot the entire with baby daughters. Small boys

flat. Sound-had to be dubbed on warm water. recounts with scandal. Or in grey flannels and short-sleeved white towel-shirt I doubt if anybody else in films! (outside the trousers) he lumbers has made a full-length feature off to mix. Porty's milk-feed. to British film production. British panies for large contracts to elect- for £4,000. Mason and Pam They have no nurse. He and Pam Imperial Chemical Industries from reels discarded by pres- of the Japanese gardener, two

> Burly, dark Monaghan, sits. around with tousled hair and shirt unfastened, says little, locks hike a bockguard. He fixes drinks, runs errands, drives one of the two Ford cars, wrote Mathe complete film, "I Met a son's life-story—and helped with-

since. Recently, released in Am-I cled by yearning cats, who go

unrebuked for shameless begging. The Mason cats are legendary. Times' and his wife have " just The Cats in Our Lives," illustrated with shrewdly humor-

Fish And Chips For The Cat

There are nine cats as resident population, with occasional littert. Then the household gets Busy with telegram and telephone (the phone number is closely guarded, changed every few weeks) and persuades accusintances to find homes for the kittens. The Masons have nerel drowned one.

Senior cas is Whites Thompson -fat. - white, stupid, gruttonous: Ten boy is a rare black-coated, reliow-eyed Siamese. Tortobeshell Nibbler Taylor belongs (in theory) to the English maid, Elizabeth Taylor, for whom the cat book is dedicated. Tree is Pam's personal, tawny Siamese. Indy Augusta Leeds, a tomcared morgie, was found by the Masons at Leeds railway station one wet night and kept for three days in their ear, fed on fish-andchips: The hotel manager hated cats, wouldn't let them take Lady Augusta inside.

There is also a young Alsatian Filch—and a baby opossum, rescied from the claws of Lady Leeds, now snuggles in cottonwool, sips milk from a glass tube.

Mason's Little Joke

ambulance to take the cats silly about cate."

After seeing Mason slash Ann. Todd's wrists with a walkingbreik a flunkey's arm in "Fann" By Gaslight," beat Margaret Lockwood and horsewhip Phyllis Calvert, thousands of fams wrote inquiring about his wife-did she

Mason humorously authored a magazine article: "Yes, I beat But the only genuine bruises exchanged between the Masons was during the struggle scene at the window in "The Upturned

Today, Mason-who still earns £80,000 a year from casual parts in films—stoops to no subterfuge. When he has a grievance he says

In his next "Private Lives" article Norman Price meets ANN TODD





CHAMOIS. - in White and Natural PIGSKIN. - in Natural and Catment \$35.00 Mason bought a second-hand GLACE KID: - Black, Brown of Navy \$29.56 SILK SUEDE. - Long Afternoon and Evening Gloves. Black oz White From \$ 7.5 WOOL GLOVES. - Plain or Fancy \$ 7.50 IALSO - WOOL SCARVES - Plain and Fancy WOOL SQUARES -- Plain Shades \$ 6.50 SILK SQUARES. — In A Large Variety Of Designs
And Colours From \$16.50 BRESHED SILK SCARVES. - in New Plain Shades \$ 7.5 WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

Available in English, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Russian, Annamite and other keyboards.

U. SPALINCER & CO., LTD.

Chater Road.

York Building, 3rd Floor.



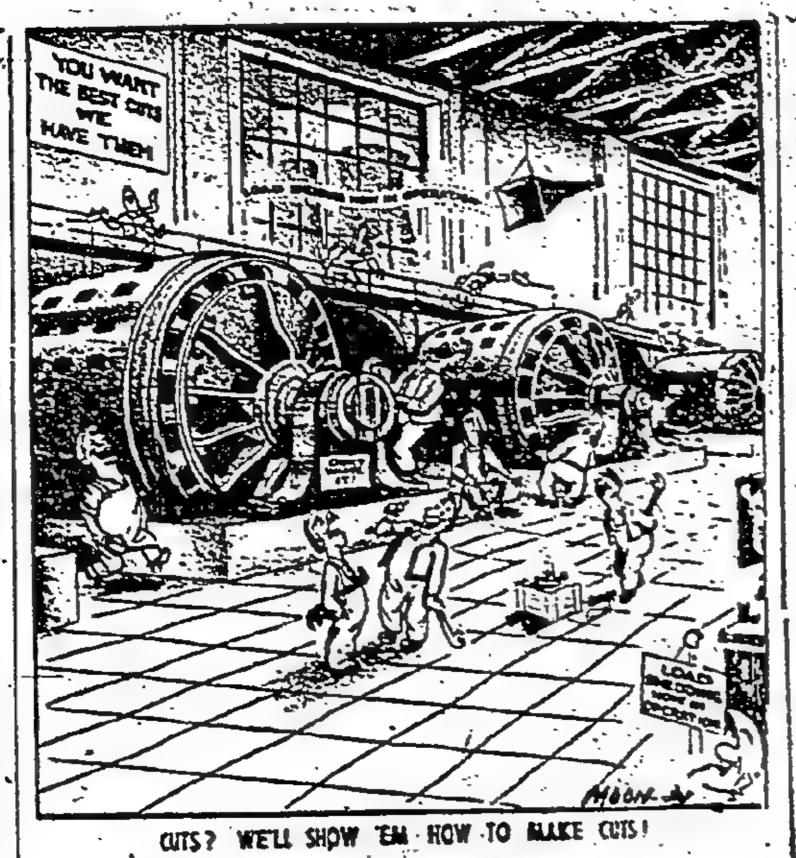


THE SHUL HING CO., LTD.

DEPARTMENT STORES.

187-195, Des Voeux Boad, C.

Celebrating Walk-Overs 75 years of fine shoe artismanship.



Lapiic Adorks Ligu For Arab Refugees

Flushing Meadow, November 18: A Public Works programme to provide employment for Palestine refugees was recommended here today by the United Nations Economic Survey Mission, set up by the Palestine

Conciliation Commission.

Mission also recommended continuation of United Nations emergency relief for Palestine refugees.

In its first interim report, the Mission estimates its proposals will cost the United Nations \$48,000,000.

The four-man Mission, headed by Mr. Gordon Clapp of the United States, proposed several shortterm projects dealing with terracing of land, afforestation, road improvement, utilization of water rescurces, and harbour repair:

The aim is to provide the eariest possible employment for the greatest possible number of refugees who now depend on emer-

This Mission said that no one knows exactly how many Palestine refugees there are but best East with authority to consult not exceed 774,000 including 48,- works projects. 000 in Israel of whom 17,000 are

other means of provision. There of materials and equipment. are, therefore, 627,000 who depend on United Nations relief.

The Mission also recommended 000,000, is assumed by the Misthat an additional 25,000 Arabs be sion to be forthcoming from local included in the United Nations Governments. schemet - These Arabs though living in their original 1980 is estimated at \$19,000,000. world war. I shall soon homes in Arab territory, are -Reuter.

from their lands by the armistice agreements.

Special Agency

This would bring the tota number eligible for United Nations relief to 652,000.

The Mission recommended the establishment of a special agency to organise relief programmes on or after April 1, 1950.

The agency would have full autonomy and authority to make decisions within the sphere of activities entrusted to It, including selection of staff and administration of funds: -It would be situated in the Near

estimates indicate that they do Near Eastern Governments about The estimated cost - for 18] months from January, 1950, is

Of the total number the United \$48,600,000 which includes \$29,- 000-ten vessel is loading here Nations group found that 147,000 000,000 to finance works projects said that this would be his last are either self-supporting or have including wages, and 55 per cent voyage. The remaining 45 per cent of material costs, amounting to \$6,-

The cost of direct relief for the Spenish. were and the

Confidential Information From Russia

Ottawa, November 18-The Canadian Foreign Minister, Mr. Lester Pearson, said today that the . Western . powers have very, confidential sources of information in Russia. 🐬

He told the House of Commons', Committee on External Affairs that Canada's small Embassy staff in Moscow sent back very interesting reports. The publication of some had been considered, but it is a very difficult question because the reports 'are confidential. Mr. Pearson " said "that Canada is considering enlarging her Embassy in Yugo-

one of the major political centres in Europe. ' He sald that Canada had voted for Yugoslavia's admission to the Security Council in view of the injury it would do to Marshal Tito's courageour resistance to Moscow If his country were rejected.

stavia, which has "become

Australian Letter

(Continued From Page 10) Albert Namatjira, famous aboriginal artist, is going to try his hand as a pastoralist after being granted about 700 square miles of country North West of Haast Bluff, about 200 miles from Alice Springs. He is the first full blooded aborigine in the Northern Territory to take out a grazing licence and run his own cattle on

his own country: From back yard to big business looks like the true story title for experiments started by Eric Bedford, son of the late Randolph Bedford. He found that the dried coarse fibres of the canna plant were strong enought to make into 'hessian' 'bags,' rope, and ever coarse paper, and now has 36 acres of cannas at Matraville and a plant for extracting the fibre Could be an answer to the wool-

sack problem. Should this add up? The Australian Women's Movement Against Socialisation has cabled Mr. Winston Churchill inviting him to visit Australia before the Federal Elections and speak in the capital cities against so-

SKIPPER TURNS

Vanccuver, November 18. Captain Francisco Allocca 35-year-old Master of the talian freighter Osoline, wil seek in a monk's cell the peace he has never found at sea. The young skipper, whose 10,-

"I hate the seas. They have stolen 12 years of my life,"

"After this voyage I will become a novice in a monastery. "All my life it has been the noise of guns—the Ethiopian war. neace."—Reuter.

An ideal camera for beginners of all ages.

just load, aim and shoot. Subjects five feet or

more from the camera are always in focus.

Takes Kodak 127 films. Negative size: 1%"x2%"

OBTAINABLE AT ALL KODAK DEALERS

of the details of the development race are Intelligence Departments of the various governments are continually seeking information on the subject but giving out little of

definitive information on the status of the jet contest is im-

their own.

on the other. --

cial survey and a gathering of the missing pumps and that have heretofore proved reli- them down. able and accurate.

When World War 'II ended, three nations had built and flown jet-propelled aircraft. They were Germany, Britain and the United States, and only Germany had got the new type plane into imited combat. Russia had no et planes at that time.

The principle of jet propulsion had been studied and worked on in both Germany and Britain before the war. The British started in 1930 and the Germans about six years later. These early attempts were independent of each other and neither was financed or otherwise fostered by the German or British Governments, "The jet engine is the heart of the type

The Germans actually few. jet-propelled airplane in 1938, bu is performance was so poor comparison with piston engines the time that it was shelved. By 1942. Adolf Hitler, in his search pouring money and effort int producing a jet warplane. In 194 such planes were in production

Frank Whittle

BMW-003, were powering German between American and British planes toward the end of the war. Both were axial-flow types and hard work to get the Nene in fighters. In the matter of mulboth were rather poor jets when production here. The Americans ti-engine jet bombers, the U.S. measured against the British cen- have - made several important trifugal-type jet engine. . The British jet effort, under

the guidance and genius of Sir Frank Whittle, had made great advances since the young Royal Air Force flier took out his jet ! patents in 1930.

A jet engine had been brought to the United States by the British and on October; 1, 1942, the first combat-type jet plane.

gathered up : Junkers-004 and worked on them. Inasmuch as the Luftwaffe had put these jets into combat, it was considered wise to study them and just what the Germans had de-

The Russians, who had no war, had made an agreement with Britain during the war- to get And of the 174 jet engines Britain has announced she shipped to Russia and five other nations Union, the Soviet Union got the great majority.

was the first model of the Rolls Royce Nene. The Bussian

official; the engine minus fuel pumps and certain other accessories, and the or in process of building several agreement between the two na- research laboratories capable of tions did not provide for Britain of furnishing altitude information to give engineering or production up to 70,000 feet. Besides the What follows here is an unofi- help. Later the Russians sought National Advisory Committee for material. from several sources sories, but the British turned Pratt and Whitney has one in

INTERNATIONAL FIGHT

FOR SUPREMACY IN

JET AIRCRAFT

Washington, November 18.

quiet but deadly race for supremacy in rocket

and jet-propelled aircraft is going on. It is

a contest between nations, and the chief

participants are the United States and Great

Britain on the one hand and the Soviet Union

rocket-propelled military planes to the na-

tional security of the nations involved, many

Because of the tremendous importance of jet-or

Using Rolls Engines.

jet engine or engines of her own parable facilities. in the meantime, she is powering . Vis-a-vis the British, it is .felt her jet planes today with improved and refined versions of the caught up with them technically. Rolls Royce None and the Jun- on the centrifugal type, and for kers-Ou4 and the BMW-003: one reason: They gave the U.S. Development of an original jet all their experience and knowengine in so short a time is not ledge. In a service impossible, according to jet en- British are ahead of the U.S. for gincers, but it is an extremely they have had units in service

Some reports of recent Russian air shows in which jet fighters are felt to be measurably ahead and bombers participated are that of the British in a service sense none of the Soviet planes, were and even with them on the techpowered by a centrifugal-type jet nical basis. While they have no of the kind the British sold them. If these reports are true, then it vice, the U.S. have had axials in would seem that the Russians have concentrated on the German jets, which were the axial-flow type, or have developed their own . In the matter of planes to be

ney Aircraft, a division of the largest number. At present there United Aircraft Corporation, made are thirty-four different types of an agreement with the British bombers and lighters being evalunder which they would build the nated for the Air Force and Navy Nene jet in this country. Pratt air arm. There are also three and Whitney and the Rolls Royce rocket-powered and two jet-andengineers are reported to work in rocket-powered planes under de-At least two German jet en- close co-operation. : .:

Even with close co-operation jets are multi-engine bombers. engineers it took 18 months of ty-four jet types, most of them mechanical and technical improvements in the Nene that have bettered its performance. 🗠

Lead Over Russians Engineers doubt that Russia, working without British engineering assistance, could have gone as far with the Nene engines they got.

Further, the Nene that went to the Russian Ilyushin, were bethe Russians was not so good as Beved to be capable of carrying the model turned over to the the atom bomb. Both are four-

pensive to construct are being built in this country by at least three companies, Westinghouse, General Electric and Allison. The United States has made considerable advance in this type, and it is believed that this country has a slight edge on the Russians and

In the matter of reliability durability and fuel consumption, British and Americans over matter of size, or thrust, it is believed the U.S. lead is slight, if a

Although pre-war Russian piston engines were considered rather crude by U.S. standards
American scientists and engineers
believe the U.S. must credit the Russians with being clever and soing far in the jet, field. How far they have gone, according to informed opinion, de-

pends on how much effort the Russians have put into the jet project, and how much they have put into the standard piston en-

Research Job

One thing, it is thought, that the Russians can do and are doing put up research laboratories. The Russians are well; aware of the big wind tunnel built in Munich by the Germans, and with the help of German engineers they may be improving on it.

This country has in operation acces- | Acronautics' ... Cleveland plant East Hartford, General-Electric has one at Lynn, and Westinghouse has still another in Phila-Unless Russia has developed a delphia. Britain has no com-

that the U.S. has just about longer than the U.S. have. In axial jet engines, the U.S.

axial jets in production or serservice for two years.

powered by let After the war, Pratt and Whit- United States appears to have the velopment. Six of the Air Force

.The British have at least twenare far in advance of the British. It is not know here how many jet fighter and bomber types the Russians have built, but Jane's "All the World's Aircraft, an nounced there were at least eight

that two of the planes, the German-designed Junkers 287 and that the United States and Britain have a slight edge on the Russians in the centrifugal-type jet.

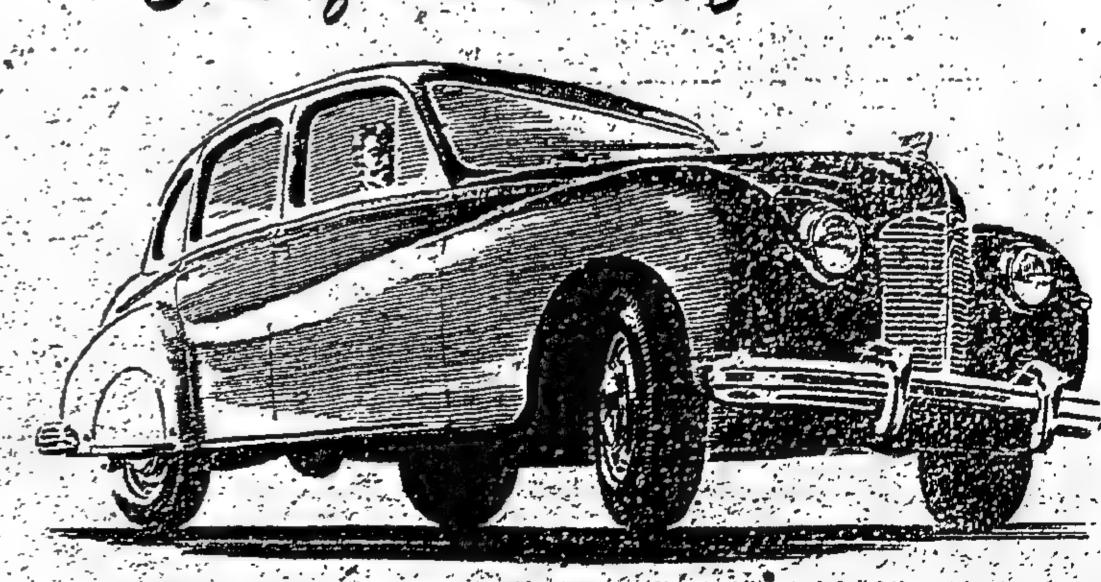
TITO MINISTER SEES ACHESON

Washington, November 18. The Yugoslav Foreign Minister, M. Edward Kardell, today paid a 30-minute courtesy call on the US Secretary of State, Mr. Deani

The Yugoslav Ambassador, M. Sava Kosanovic, who accompanied it is doubted that the lead of the leaving for Yugoslavia tomorrow and wanted to pay his respects .M. Kardelj led the Yugoslav delegation to the United Nations

Best of them all fit 1919

Assembly .- Reuter.



THE AUSTIN A70 "HAMPSHIRE

• High performance 68 h.h.p. O.H.V. engine

· Independent front suspension

Scering column gear control Room for three in front

Ample Juggige accommodation, Liberal equipment,

• Interior centre-frame Jacking interior ventilation; built-in windscreen demisting

AUSTIN

depend on it?

PARTS AND SERVICE . Austin Service covers the world, and Austin owners everywhere can depend on it for parts, servicing and repairs.

Get full details now from :

(CHINA) LTD.

P.O. BOX 860 - HONG KONG

THE AUSTIN HOTOR EXPORT CORPORATION LTD- . BIRMINGHAM ! TENGLAN!

cutting your displeasure.

Different Types

inspiring countenances of British

politicians with some of their

opposite numbers across the

not once has one of this plain, re-

liable, steady, buildog breed

Have there been slugging

matches in the House of Commons

Have M.P.s taken to beating one

another about the ears with

chairs and umbrellas as has oc-

Not a bit of it. The most that

curred in La Belle France?

given way to hysteria.

Channel

every shock.

ful. I don't get it.

A TORN PIECE OF CLOTH BRINGS A MAN TO JUSTICE

Constable Arthur Collins removed his boots wearily. folded his uniform and crept; into bed. His young wife was already asleep. She had opened wide their small front bedroom window to the moonless June sky. 🕟

Suddenly, across the narrow grey Warwickshire road, someone smashed a window. Constable Colline knew a well-stocked warehouse lay behind the crumbling flint wall across that road

He could hear furtive voices now, the rasp of boots on broken glass. He rose, fumbled into his uniform. ourriedly put his feet back into boots that were still damply

His wife - awake now - heard him get his truncheon from the wardrobe. She watched him depart, tall in the gloom, helmeted. A cold premonition disturbed her. She arose and crept to the win-

Then she heard a scurrygrunts, oaths, the gasping of men receiving blows. Then the wheeze of a police whistle, violently cut

Delicate little Mrs. Collins ran out of her house and across the starlit grey strip of road, nightdress billowing.

Five men were grappling with her husband. He was tossed to the pavement, legs sprawling, white face flung back, helmet rolled away.

A husky man was raining cudgel blows_at his head, Mrs. Collins grabbed the man's jacket, tugged with despairing strength. but the solid bulk did not budge. There was a rending sound. The jacket tore. She fell backwards. Somebody fisted fer brutally. It was then that Mrs. Collins screamed. High sobs that broke against the night's disturbance. From the Warwick police station, 200 yards up the street, burly officials emerged, listened, and started to run.

The attackers fled down the steep, parrow road. The police pounded unavailingly after them. Mrs. Collins gound herself alone on the pavement, in torn nightdress, with her husband's sprawled, limp body alongside her, in a pool of blood.

It Was The Only Clue

Warwick's high police officials, whisked in black cars to headquarters, questioned Mrs. Collins. She showed the bit of cloth she had turged from the jacket of the chief assailant

That seemed to be the only clue. Policemen, aroused for emergency duty, calme blinking into the yellow giare of the parade room to join the search. CID men Constable Colins law limp in Warwick superintendent.

hospital, barely a flutter of life in his heart. He could not bear wit- in town."

rooms and breakfast to examine examined it. the piece of cloth. By evening every tailor in War- Arthur," I asked him.

to declare: "Never seen it before, express and messenger to news-Never seen it. Sorry!" For nine days police sought the attackers. Each night the vic- recognised the pattern was to be

Each dawn it seemed as though quarters in Warwick central the search might become a murder police station.

building lots, hedgerows, rubbish tips, for traces of a hidden or in the newspaper office display destroyed jacket.

By Supt. ROBERT FABIAN

I had met him previously when I investigated a killing in his area that later became known as the Witchcraft Murder. I was glad to go. What had happened to

Streets Patrolled

Police cars were instructed to patrol the streets with load-

speakers asking people to

afternoon heat, and waited.

Inside at our little table Veasey

and I sat, perspiring in the June

investigate each wild shred of a

Then, while Sergeant Veasey

wearily lit.a cigarette, a bronzed,



FABIAN AFTER A CLUE

Arthur Collins might now happen to any policeman doing his lonely and see the exhibit. duty, if these men escaped.

We Had To Succeed

Not that it has ever leen exactly a novelty when a policeman sure they had seen a suit "exactly see it? was attacked. Last year, in the like it' worn by the lodger, the Metropolitan area. .. 238 people local grocer, by "that horrid man were charged with assaulting, who drinks too much." Patiently, obstructing or resisting police. I officers took down particulars. have been assaulted three times plodded out into the sultry haze to

A sort of tolerant, non-vindictive rough stuff used to be part of ! a PCs life. When I was a youngster in Ladywell. London, the local young fellow with stiffly set shoulbobbies used to stuff marbles into | ders and spiked, military moustheir white gloves, and punished tache came up to our table. us with a flick on the ear for small crimes of mischief. Nowadays it would be the juvenile i said crisply. "It's a bit of demob court, and I wonder which is the | suit. Absolutely certain." better system.

But the attack on Collins was demobilisation suit! In that He Knew His Stitches done with an almost fanatic summer of 1946 they were handvicioueness. We could not let it

ing them out to soldiers, sailors go unchallenged. airmen at the rate of perhaps a My assistant was Detectivehundred thousand every month Sergeant Arthur Veasey, a tough, At his table, Veasey mournfully shrewd officer with a jocular sense | digested the same thought. "Deof humour -- and a high tenor mob suits ... millions of 'em ... voice which earned him the nick-His voice slid up to a squeak. name of "The Squeaker." "Not all the same pattern The bit of cloth was at the

cloth, though," I said grimly. police station. "I can : see how "Arthur-we'll take a trip to fingered that bit of mute cloth. | it will help you much," said the | the nearest branch of the Ministry of Supply."

tern samples.

ess.

He produced the dark strip of ham." he said. We took the bit fingers.

The search went forward. In material from the CID safe. It of cloth out of the window. Out. It

"Get it shotographed for me, produced thick record-books, patevery haberdasher, had Half a dozen constables spent shaken his head. Cutters, crafts— that morning dispatching photomen had ejected mouthfuls of pins graphs of the bit of cloth by rail

Any reader who thought he tim's pulse seemed to grow feebler. rushed to my temporary head-

Then I took the actual cloth to Duethins were searched, vacant the editor of the local newspaper. By lunchtime the cloth was winned window. Veasey and I were in-

"Here we are," he said briskly, running a practised finger down the pages. "Pattern No. DES 1012. Definitely a demob suit." On the tenth day the Chief Con- stalled at a table and desk just He referred to another bulky file stable of Warwick telephoned and inside the door. Anybody who "Manufactured by Fox Brothers Yard Officer I was selected. was invited to step inside. Somerset," he added.

We thanked him. Next morning in Somerset, two detectives. with eyes red from night driving, sat in the offices of Mr. Rupert Yates, general manager of Fox Brothers, gratefully sipping factory canteen coffee, while he consuited his contract sheets.

"Pattern No. DES 1012 was made under contract for Royal Ordrance Depot," he said. "We seen pictures of shop-windows wore about 5,000 yards of the festooned and garlanded with cloth. Most of it went to Birm-sausages, hams, pork loins, beef ingham—though a small order, and veal, and it is not my intenabout 900 yards I remember, went to Frazer Ross in Glasgow."

Last Stop - Glosgow

We pointed our car towards Birmingham in the uncertain haze of that early summer morning. It was Veasey's turn to drive. I lit him a cigarette. We smoked thoughtfully. "Five thousand yards of cloth," he said after a

"Making about 1,500 demob suits," I nodded. A few more miles went by. "Lots of soldiers" sell 'em to wide boys outside the depot gates," said Squeaker. "And the wide boys sell 'em to dealers." "I know it," I grunted unhappily. We reached the first of the two Birmingham factories. Yes, they had bought 2,000 yards of pattern No. DES 1012 from the Tone Dale Mills. It was still in the warehouse, waiting to be made Many people came. Some were up into suits. Did we want to

> thanks, 1 said quickly and exchanged an exultant glance with Vensey. He began to sing to himself, shrilly and tuneless. At the second factory. "Pattern No. 1012?" echoed the works manager. "No, we haveni't started using it yet." He blinked helpfully. "Anything else you

want to know?" "Yes," I said. train to Glasgow." At the Frazer Ross factory that evening lights were gleaming in a "That - ah, bit of cloth," he score of windows. Mr. George Diggins, the boyer, was still in his

"Have you purchased 900 vards has enlivened the sessions of the of cloth from Tone Dale Mills in great British Parliament has been Somerset, pattern No. DES a bit of name-calling, immediate-1012?" I asked. He shook his ly followed by apologies in the head with a Scotsman's slow care. tradition, but for the most "That's no' correct," he said, most part it has maintained its As our faces fell, he added: "It calm and dignity in the face of was 875 yards." "Made into saits already?" I

asked. We went into the large work- ball governments is wonderful, He reached for his black hom- from. A supervisor took the clue ourg hat. "That'll be Birming- of the torn lapel in his careful

"It was made here," he said. the next dawn clothiers, tailors, was a complete lanel, torn away side the newspaper office, police "Ye can talk wi" the man what outfitters were fetched from bath- "t the buttonhole. Veasey and I thankfully dispersed the crowds, stitched it!" He called down the In Birmingham, a civil servant long busy room: "Mac!"

(Continued On Page 16)

Paul Gallico Says The broadening effects of every stamp and colour grabbing ravel sometimes have some for power and profit, no recovery travel sometimes have some would seem to be possible. repercussions, one of

Britain Puzzles Me,

which I am about to reveal to you even at the risk of in-

For I have now returned from my first visit to Europe since the summer of 1944—when it was not exactly considered a health resort -considerably baffled by what It has to do with the astonishing plenty in food, clothing and goods her family. of all kinds in the shops of

France and Italy and with the Britain, in the hands of serious, kind of governments running both of those war ravaced countries. Now, you have heard all or much of this before. You have

them hanging on by the proverbial eyelash of a vote or two and often backed by ruthless, selfish and venal politicians, can have all they want to eat, drink and be and take a slug of it every so merry with, while Great Britain, often. noted the world over for having

right and stable governments, comes from. Of all meats, this grubs along years after the war seems to me the most spendthrift, on grim, dull, insufficient austerity since it calls for killing cattle in rations and kicks up its beels and infancy instead of fattening it up cries Hosannah - aren't - we - for beet, but there seems to be lucky when the butcher throws in any amount of veal in Italy, and a bit of offal with the frozen meat, plenty of beef in France. And look at the difference in

the solid, homely, confidence- so much as a rasher of bacon.

Discrepancy

Crisis has mounted upon crisis right in the face, and surely must in the British. Isles this year, and have occurred likewise to the many British I encountered sitting happily in cases and inns throughout France, munching steaks and chops and omelettes.

as in the Italian Parliament? for a more scatter-brained type of government wouldn't it?

> footstools in the Commons. But there seems to be a most mysterious discrepancy between what ought to be and what is.

And yet even the poorest eat not much worse than before the

Drive through France in the morning and between the hours of nine and eleven you will see the housewife mounted on her bicycle, returning from her shopping tour, her basket bulging with from two to five long loaves that 'crisply baked white bread, depending on the size of

sober, good and strongminded men, still doesn't produce what I regard as a good, palatable flour for its people, Something is wrong somewhere, and I can't figure it

Again, in Italy, not only in the and veal, and it is not my intencities but in every little village tion to harp on that tantalising through which the war made its horrid and shattering pasage, men are toiling with bricks and

Roads are being built as well as repaired, the fields are beauti-What I want to know is how these countries, which have patche everywhere there is resurgence of work, make-shift, scrambled egg life, industry, and ambition.

Wine is cheap as well as good. It must be, because the peasant can afford to have a gallon jar of it beside his plough or tractor

the finest, most honourable, up-You wonder where all the yeal

With the kind of governments the types that govern. Compare they have, there ought not to be

Well, there it is. It hits you

It would almost appear to call governors.

Not that I recommend pitching



D.C.6 airliners fastest and most comfortable planes to Europe preserved, sirconditioned cabine-comfortable mests proper sleepers Scandinavica service. Com-

DEPARTURE : Hong Kong (By Constellation) Saturday Excepted Destinations Monday South American Destinations

(via Rosse) Wednesday p.m. 20th 24th \$2.00 Scandinavian Airlines System General Agents for Bong Kong, Macon and South China:

THORESEN & CO., LTD. Queen's Building, Top Floor Tel. 31241-1-3 (No. 2 Ice House, Street)



FRANCE DC-4 SKYMASTERS

Weekly Services To

Saigon (Direct) Mondays

Haiphong, Saigon Wednesdays*

Hanoi

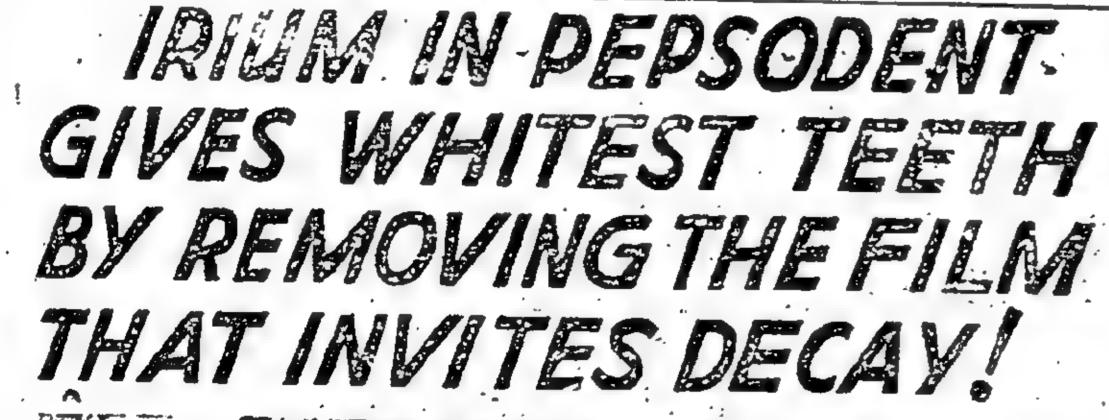
Saturdays

Telegrame: "Over",

Paris & Europe (2 Days Flight) Saturdays.

Tel. 26651 (3 lines)







TO GIVE YOU

PEPSODENT IS THE ONLY DENTAL CREAM THAT CONTAINS IRIUM









SINGAPORE Wednesday

PENANG RANGOON & CALCUTTA Friday

For full particulars Please apply. General Agents

SOUTH BAST ASIA TRADING CO. (SIAM) LTIL.

69, Connaught Road, West, Tel. No. 24292. Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, Tel. No. 56416.

Booking Agents; AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD. 10. Pedder Street, Tel. No. 26733

CHIANG HUAT HONG Connaught Road, West, 1st floor, Tel No. 27691.

TIBET IS WAITING

12, Des Voeux Road, Central, Mezzanine Floor, HONG KONG.

Editor in Chief 24354 Reporters & General Office \$2312 (four lines)

Subscription Rates HK\$18.00 HK\$36 00

addressed to Editor-In-Chief. Advertisements and Business communications should be addressed to the Company CHINA MATE

DEATH

SWIRE, George Warren, senior partner of Messrs. John Swire & Sons Ltd., on eighteenth November 1949.

HOSTAGES FOR AND AGAINST RECOGNITION

In China Proper the Communists merely ignore Western consular officials, while taking an intense interest in the affairs of the ordinary foreign resident. In areas Korea and Manchuria—they know are packed with mineral of rules applies.

officials and citizens. Whatever the pretext, the motive is plainly political. The Tibetans have managed to out-wit the Dalai Lama. still held in North Korea are their hidden wealth. They have "rich" and "poor," but the highest appointed and as he wields more fields are called "eldarts" by being kept there to force the United States to treat with They are simply hostages and so much is openly admit-

Angus Ward, the American call on the Czar. It was supposed Since there is no news there are will soon follow, but if they re-Consul-General, and his col- to be a dead secret but Tibet made no newspapers, and in any case fuse the Chinese army will force hardly likely to relish such a "spheres of influence" of the two but it is mostly in goods which she sends her chief export, wool

prospect, for it has never been sure about its grip on the Chinese inside the Great Wall. Sabotage has played greater part in the various

tish and American Consulates some sort a challenge to own frontiers, currency, pass- multilateral trade; more - over the Western Europe. in Nanking, during Nationalist march to the Yangtze, was the result of a Communist conspiracy within the Fourth Army. It was de- two fires. On the one hand, controls, delimiting a separate are peculiar to her-namely, her signed to prevent an under- American public opinion, as market, there would for Europe special relation with the Comstanding between Chiang Kai-

the city and imposed a humi- even lead it to clip or drop Mar- the economic success of the Unitliating regime on the Ameri- shall Aid disastrously. can Consulate-General Every effort by Washington to per- man must know better than most could be similarly prosperous if suade the Communists to let of his countrymen how complex it were similarly united.

Mr. Angus Ward go, failed. are the economic relations of the Now he has been imprisoned European countries, and how is a veteran official of almost between the States of the Amerispartan personal discipline, can Union than to discover practical means of lessening their much. When America was Mr. Bevin, whose wise and divergences to even a modest federated there were only 13 prompt response to Mr. Marshall divergences to even a modest federated there were two paved the way for Marshall Aid; States, their populations were two paved the way for Marshall Aid; States, their populations were two paved the way for Marshall Aid; Moscow: a hard school for any

official. to world eminence, he said, them, unless you buy theirs also unity of language, of tradi-but how much of the credit has survived devaluation? It is not none had shown itself more and other obstacles." devoid of selfish ambition or well of the Chinese people it show stronger signs of integration speak the same language and show them quickly, you are belong to the same nation.

Is the United States, which has in danger of losing Marshall How different if tomo consistently befriended them. | Aid."

If any criticism can be other hand, General Marshall and patiently to bring the two main parties together in peace and co-operation. It was not other people. We welcome chimerical is well illustrated by

Now the Communists have the past

added outrage to the list. more bitterness than any settled.

the country which has spent most of its energies over the last century in intrigues to keep out of the news is liable to be in the headlines of every newspaper in the ping into Tibet, and so, for a

two or three months, depending has left India and the old tricks ly, for if it were there might be have a giant, an ogre, or a witch, on the speed with which the Com- will no longer work. The greatest munists wipe out the last resis- calamity that the Tibetans could tance being put up by the Nation- imagine has happened; Russia and

Tibet will then have to face the gands and threat of a victorious with no army to defend it, may broad and every time the one car distoric times there must have Army to "free" them.

India is More Determined

her to go to Tibet's aid, but the agents working from entire resources of the sub-contin- ground" hide-outs. ent would immediately be behind the army should the Communists step one inch over the border.

imprison American Consular wealth, gold and precious stones. There is no "Government of the age on his 18th birthday. old story in a new dress.

imprisonment of Mr. ends. Tibet sent a "deputation" to hours and no trades unions.

found out about it. signed by Britain and Czarist of money, either metal or paper, her present status. She has good imminent. Moscow is Russia in 1907 which detailed the in their lives. They all pay taxes, trade relations with India, where

Tibet is in a tough spot.
At any moment the lid on "The Roof of the World" is likely to be blown off, and against any Chinese idea of step-

By. ALWYN TEBBITT

while, the country was safe.

China have linked up, under the ideology of Communism.

army stehing to go on to fresh have to make the decision to in the country, a model "T" Ford been miny contacts between races successes. Already, the Chinese either go under without a fight belonging to the Dalai Lama, goes which differed in their physical Communist radio is putting out or to do battle with weapons that out it creates a traffic jam. stories attacking India, who, they were out of date 600 years ago. ciaim, is plotting with the help of Surrounded on three sides by her Exitain to "enslave" the Tibetans, enemies, Tibet's only outlet is a population of about 3,000,000, driven out by a taller recople, and they threaten to send the Red through India and it is impossible but as there is no registration of may be sure that the legends to get modern military equipment births, deaths and marriages, and the higher race would tell into the country over the Hima- there has never been a census ta- dwarfs and fairies, small, stunted, layan passes.

borders on Tibet, in Indian hands, country there is no danger of so that she can consolidate her Communist propaganda being frontier defence. Geographical pumped in over the air, All the conditions make it impossible for work has to be done by secret

In theory Tibet" is the ideal "freedom" propaganda tactics- peditions to climb Mount Everest, To the monks tucked away in till they look into the matter clo- which although in Nepal can only where Soviet influence is their mountain-top Lamaseries, sely and find that there is nothing be approached from Tibet, will be supreme — such as North overlooking valleys which they in the country to which the book allowed after January, 1951, when

the promise of "freedom" is an People", but neither are there any The reasons for the ban are political parties. The Government partly religious and partly politi-For more than a century the consists of four men nominated by cal Besides the Dalai Lama there

done it by intrigue. But this time paid job in the country is Chief power in the country than the the country folk—they fear iron, their main weapon of defence, of Police and he gets £15 2 Dalai Lama, the Tibetans are af- and you can always defend your-Eritain, is no longer master of month, which includes a recent raid that any strangers who got self against any harm the fairies the puppet authorities and the country South of the Himala- increase because of the high cost in might have ulterior motives intend by touching iron (or even thus give them" recognition, yas, and they are frightened. of living, Rich and poor, men, and try to influence their choice. The most successful piece of in- women and children, all work. The Chinese have a candidate trigue the Tibetans carried out hard. If they do not do so from for the post. They way he was was made possible because of necessity, then they do it as a "divinely discovered" in the town Britain's fear of a Czarist Russian point of honour, as it is consider- of Kumburn in Outer Mongolia. invasion of India. This fear the ed bad for people not to work. That has made the Tibetans doucertainly the opposite. Tibetans manipulated to their own There are no limits to working bly suspicious. They fear that

certain Britain "accidentally" only the priests can read. There is him on them, no income-tax and most of the. Tibet does not want This trick resulted in the treaty population have never seen a piece "freed" by the Chinese. She likes

no political problems to worry it no pomicia productis to work it does is "adminis- that have a fairy as a charac- primitive and prehistoric days. tration". Such an interesting item on the agenda as an application have. excuse to meet.

But the inhabitants of Lhassa, the capital, have a traffic problem. full blast of Communist propa- In a few months the country. The streets of the city are not

> ken, nobody knows for certain. Although foreigners are not off- the more primitive people would Tibet Is Spy Conscious cially forbidden to enter the be full of terrible giants.

Because of her danger Tibet is encouraged. Entry from Chink or in telling a story, would is to make her more determined extremely spy conscious. With not and tinually decrease the size of the to keep Kashmir, which directly more than two radio sets in the only carefully "vetted" visitors little people, and continually in-

New Attempts On **Everest**

If the Tibelans survive the .Communist's erisis that is facing them new ex-

is another Lama known as the Chinese aspirations to exploit There are "nobles" and both Tashi Lama. He has not yet been of stom occasionally found in the

they accept him the Communists

A TRUE FAIRY STORY By DR. HENRY BETT.

It is rather odd that we low the theme of folklore has should speak of fairytales as been described as "survivals in we do, for it is not all of them has lasted through the ages from ter in the story, though some And the serious interest of fairy-

for a passport by a Tibetan to We usually mean by fairy-tales leave the country officially is often those folk stories that are specially discussed for as long as six interesting to children, like "Cin-months or a year. It cannot be derella," Red Riding Hood," and The time-limit is estimated at But times have changed Britain dismissed either lightly or quick- "Puse in Boots." They often nothing else for months and then us well as a fairy, and in the the Government would have no stories there are often animals sing things.

doubt about the way that the belief in fairies originated. In preon different levels of culture.

The Tibetans "think" they have If a race of small stature were

The mythical faculty, and natural trend toward exaggeration If the smaller people were only

armed with stone weapons, while the more advanced tribe had weapons of iron, we may be sure, again, that the little folk would be terrified of iron, and if the smaller people lived in caves, the more advanced folk who lived in huts would tell of a strange_race that lived underground. And the little people would be backward in column generally, as, for example, in numeration.

Origin Of Belief

stone weapons the arrow-heads

of fact the kind of contact that I have suggested did take place in on in dozens of examples.

The aborigines of Britain, or at least the earliest people of whom we know anything, were short, weapon's were of stone, and they burica their dead in flong rows" in which no metal has ever

First Appearance

know that the stature of the Celts greatly impressed the Romans. Ceasar refers to it, and so does the hunting was better, or where young men of the Coritavi, a tribe | Meanwhile, the youngest of the from the region of Lincolnshire, family was the "hearth-child." and they were taller by six inches He stayed at home, and when his than anyone else in the city. So father died much for the fairies and giants in household. This custom of in-

Perrault's "Histoires ou Contes known to European lawyers, as du Temps Passe," which was pub- juveignerie in France. Jung-lished in 1697. This volume con- steurecht in Germany, and tained the tales that we know as borough-English in England. Boots,"

scheme involving her participa- und Hausmaerchen." tion, and also to help as far as gathered this mass of folk tales chemputtel" in Germany (from possible any regional schemes from the lips of the peasantry asche, ashes). "Pepelluga" in not involving it.

So far, so good; but the real was the real beginning of the fast was the real was the real was the real beginning of the fast was the real beginning of the fast was the real was

tales for a student lies in this connection with folklore, many of these tales do preserve quite unmistabable traces of prehistoric beliefs and notions and customs, many of which survivo still among savages.

Now, wherever in a fairy-tale there is something forbidden, like the forbidden room in "Bluebeard," that is a relie of tabu-Again, fortemism is found among many saveres, and something akin to it was undoubtedly found among prahistoric men.

A totem is usually an animal which is regarded as the patron, or almost the deity, and sometimes also as the ancestor, of a tribe. A tribe might call themselves the Bears, because they believe that they are descended from a bear, and consequently they will never kill a pear; and also they believe that the bear will help them and protect them.

beast, like "Puss in Boots" (and Whittington and his eat, which is a variant of it), that has somepersonage it is a relic of totemistic belief.

Recurs Many Times

A grimmer vestige of early these stories there is a memory of campibalism, The ogre or the giant often has the wicked intention of devouring the hero. And a very curious detail survives here. In many tales the monster smells the hero when he is hidden. The giant in "Jack the Giant Killer" says:

Fe fi fo fum.

smell the blood of an Eng-Be he alive or he he dead, I'll grind his bones to make This recurs in many

In a German tale the devil says, "I smell, I smell men's "What a horrid smell of christian man's blood!" and so

'Hearth-Child'

tion with early usages appears stories it is the youngest of the ciety, where the eldest son inherits the landlord's estate or the merchant's fortune as a matter of course.

elder sons went out to establish themselves in a new region wheresoil was unclaimed and untilled heritance by the youngest exists The first appearance of fairy among many tribes today, like

in "Hop on My Thumb"; and years later. Jakob and Wilfrelm nected with the hearth by way "Kinder- of cinders of ashes, as in They derella" and its parallels "As-



EUROPE AND Mr. Paul Hoffman's speech | pattern of the European nations the verbal account of it given by

time past than is to the council of the Organi- by the unified understood The sation for European Economic outrageous attack on the Bri- Co-operation (OEEC.) was in economic systems. each with its and is always anxious to promote

American body which adminis
ters Marshall Aid, is between ports, tariff, import and export sibilities outside Europe which reflected in Congress, has (es- (or at any rate Western Europe) monwealth and her responsibi-There has been persistent upon seeing results from the outtrouble with the Reds in Mukden ever since they took over can be shown, its mood might one set of import and she could not "integrate" her tained the tales that we leave one single market comprising any manner that would prejudice economy into that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination that of Europe "in the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination to the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination to the full discharge of these other tope; and, unless such results everyone within the combination to the full discharge of these other tope; and the full discharge of the full discharge o

much easier it is to talk at large on trumped-up charges. He about assimilating them to those

their fault the effort failed. the news that the British Con- the persistent recoil of Bel-The reward was not grati- sul in Mukden is doing all he gium and Holland from their much bitter criticism even of the case. Britain has often Italy. In both cases what blocks from those who benefitted been indebted to the Ameri- the way is realisation that im-

Meanwhile Mr. Dean The British can understand Acheson, with his ear to the line of progress. The Ameri- them as clearly as Britons do. It better than most the indigna- ground, has stated quite clear- cans are right there, and Britain looked, just as we did, for Ministion now felt in the United ly that there can be no ques- ought to support their conten- ters to announce far-reaching retion now telt in the United by that there can be no ques-States, for in the past quarter- tion of recognition until the Century we have had to eat case has been satisfactorily as to Great Britain's attitude, on Britain, o

pattern of the Sir Stafford Cripps the day after Mr. Hoffman spoke. Instead of so many separate Great Britain lives by trade

Mr. Hoffman, as head of the By SCRUTATOR sharing its culture and deeply concerned for its survival. But since the trade boom be one frontier, one currency, lity to the sterling area; and lished in 1697.

ed States has grown with the size of its internal market, the On the other hand, Mr. Hoff- inference is drawn that Europe

Obstacles To Unity

misleading. It ignores far too sions. Earlier they did; it was million, their economies were and it was British initiative and From this central position he primitive, and there was little the admirable work of the then A month or so ago Mr. is impelled to address both sides competition between them. Since British representative, Sir Oliver in warning, almost threatening then unity has never been forced Franks, that brought OEEC into Churchill paid a great tribute tones. To his countrymen he on American industries; they existence and procured its initial to the United States. Of all says in effect: "Europeans can- have grown up within the unified success. the countries that have risen not buy your goods and pay for framework, which comprised All that stood to British credit;

one area killed an old-established loss and embarrassment in varydevoid of selfish amore to Europeans he says: American animated by a more calls convinced that the economic ploughing of the prairies killed pean Government. It is that the ploughing of the prairies killed pean Government. It is that the graph of the prairies killed pean Government. It is that the graph of the prairies killed pean Government. It is that the graph of the prairies killed pean Government. the great forces of mankind, the integration of your econo- Yet Massachusetts farmers could threw it at the heads of Europe If any country has deserved mies. Therefore, unless you migrate to Minnesota and still without consultation or warning speak the same language and of any kind was the very nega-How different, if tomorrow Europe's economy.

He is not in either case speak- gled by foreign ones, or British of an economy, exempt that from uttered at all, it is that she ing lightly. He is stating facts, coal-mining closed down because the rudiments of "integration", took a bit too seriously the which are true, yet to which undersold by Continental! Yet and you exempt everything. role of her brother's keeper, he can in neither case expect such would be the kind of disin the post-war years. On the more than a limited submission, unification of Western Europe

Other hand General Marshall "What is meant by "integrating must inevitably involve on an and other American statesmen European economy"? -Broadly it immense scale. Nor would they strove sincerely, tenaciously, implies replacing the diversified necessarily be of short duration devaluation he rightly attempted lity returned.

That such fears most and squandered that aid, cans for similar services in portant industries in one country would be killed by their rivals

. Nevertheless .. "integration".

she could not "integrate" her Yet she is always ready to examine sympathetically any Grimm published their

and the British Government are Such an inference can be very living up to those lofty profes-

Occasionally a development in merely that devaluation caused tion of any policy to "integrate"

French textile mills were stran- After all, currency is the heart

But what had made it necessary? Surely in large, measure, the policy bringing inflation as the tude but ingratitude, and can to facilitate the settlement the similar recoil of France and cent of the case. Britain has often the similar recoil of France and cent of the case. Britain has often fray a public expenditure beyond

our means. These things cannot be hidden instructed foreign opinion, whether in America or in Europe, sees

REDS MAKE FORMAL DEMAND TO THE UN

Unseating Of Chinese Nationalist Delegate MOVE SNUBBED BY LIE

New York, November 18. The Chinese Communist regime today demanded that the United

Nations unseat the Nationalist delegation to the UN. However, the Secretary General, Mr. Trygve Lie, said the Red government

cannot get recognition "through a back door." Mr. Lie said he will not circulate the demand among the 59 member

nations.

BEVIN UNDER PRESSURE

London, November 18. The Labour Government is under pressure from the Conservatives to issue the Krem-Iin a stern warning that any "adventure" in the Balkans would signal the beginning of a general war.

The Government was accused of complacency in the Balkans and mismanagement of foreign affairs in many other parts of the world yesterday in a special oneday House of Commons debate on foreign policy.

Conservatives and Socialists for the first time in many months veared toward major disagreements over foreign policy issues. Normally, both parties, with exceptions such as the Palestine issue, have followed similar foreign policy doctrines, and Winston Churchill's Conservatives usually have refrained from criticism of the Government's conduct of foreign affairs.

changing. Today, the Foreign i accused by the Conservatives of mirmadagement of many phases of foreign policy.

The Labour Government itself accused of complacency about the explosive Balkan situation, especially the row between Marshal Stalin and Marshal Tito. Financial members of the Government were accused of precipitating a "financial Munich" by without adequate advance notice to such neighbours and allies as France.—United Press.

CHIANG GENERALS IN PAKISTAN

Karachi, November 18. erals who recently escaped from States. Britain, and other counthe far Western Chinese pro- tries decide. The Soviet Union alvince of Sinking into Pakistan, ready has recognised the Peiping had talks at the Pakistan Foreign regime and withdrawn its envoy Office here today.

They had come from Gilgit: 2 | The Soviet Foreign Minister, heights of the Pamir Plateau and the Slav delegates is expected to making their . way from Com- and circulate it. snow-bound passes.

They all intend rejoining Gen- month. forces in Southern China or Tai- today for alleged aggression in wan the reports added.-Reuter. the Far East. Pierre Montel of

this week told the U.N. that the Nationalist delegation here no longer could speak for the Nationalists led by

Their new demand carries their campaign a step farther on the diplomatic front. It was received this morning from Peking.

Mr. Lie told reporters that he and his advisers had decided to post the message from the Chinese Reds on a list of communications received from non-governmental organisations and non--member governments.

He said this was in accord with a practice in effect since the UN first met in 1946.

Mr. Lie explained that this list of communications is circulated to all delegations in the UN. any delegation decides to ask For such a communication and circulate it as its own document. that delegation would have to bear the responsibility for its action, he added.

No Back Door

They (the Chinese Reds) General through a back door," he said.

Russia is helping the Chinese China, he said, and added that Reds comes up late this month for near, however, the picture is an airing in the UN. Assembly-The Communists also inform-Minister, Ernest Bevin, stands en the UN that the "remnant" forces of the Nationalists soon

would be eliminated, said to be framed in stronger terms than the message received earlier this week. That first communication came in Chinese number code and the UN asked for repeat message in English.

. The first message said the Communist government repudiates the Nationalist delegation here. The message received today is said to contain this key section: The Red demand made no im-

mediate claim to UN membership. A Chinese Red, request for scating in the UN is expected to come later when the issue of recognition becomes clearer. This will depend, some informed sources said, largely on what the Three Chiaese Nationalist gen- big powers such as the United from the Nationalist Government.

mountain town dominated by the Andrei Y. Vyshinsky, or one of

Chinese Turkestan and over Dr. T. F. Tsiang, has charged appeal exempted employees in formally in the Assembly that essential services or in the British Reports today from Peshawar, the Soviet Union is aiding the administration "to North West Frontier Province, Chinese Reds. The Assembly's privals." said that 13 more Chinese officers Political Committee expects to An Italian taxi driver named Carleton Hadley, a 38-year-old

The Chinese Reds earlier France told the Special Political

Canada's Policy

Moscow-trained Ho Chi Minh.

Meanwhile, Canada is delaywing her decision on recognition of Communist China until s' 3 learns the views of other Western nations, the External Minister, Lester Pearson, sald in Ottawa today.

Mr. Pearson said it is most important that as large a group of nations as possible should an nounce their decision at the same time because a split on recognition would immediately be reflected in the United Nations when the question of China's seat on the Security Council comes

If half the United Nations Nationalist representative on the Council and the other half back Chinese Communist claims to the seat, it will have to be woted onby the General Assembly, Mr. cannot get recognition by the Pearson continued, and Canada Secretariat or the Secretary does not wish to see that happen. Canada sympathises with Bri-

tain's desire to recognise Communist government in order Nationalist China's charges that to protect her trace interests in trade with China is also very important to Canada. Mr. Pearson also hopes the

Chinese Communists will assert their independence of Moscow by action similar to that taken by The message received today was | Marshal Tito of Yugoslavia.-Associated Press and United Press.

Italians Eritrea

Asmara, November 18. Italian residents of Eritrea have catled the United Nations asking for intervention to protect their lives and possessions. The cables were sent by a representative committee of Italian residents following a series of terrorist crimes in Eritrea which have cost five lives in the past few days.

The committee has called on all Italians in Eritrea to observe "a general abstention from any activity" in the 24 hours beginthe Karakorum Ranges after sponsor the Red communication ning tonight as a protest against what it termed the lack of munist-occupied Sinkiang through The chief Nationalist delegate, security in the territory. The

arrived there today from Gilgit. take up the charges late this Guidara Piacido, intercepted at widow. a railway crossing on Thursday eralissimo Chiang Kai-shek's The Soviet Union was attacked by an armed gang and shot dead, was the latest victim of the terrorists.)—Associated Press.

Bevin's Message To Bao

The Foreign Office said today that the Foreign Secretary, Mr. Ernest Bavin's recent-message to Bao Dal in Indo-China was "a friendly message, one of good will." A French communique issu-

ed in Dalat, Indo-China, said a message from Mr. Bevin was delivered by Mr. Maicolm · MacDonald, British Commissioner-General. The communique gave no details.

The Foreign Office spokesman, asked if the message foreshadows British recognition of the French-sponsored Indo . Chinese Government headed by Bao Dal, replied: "That question does not arice until the new agreement on Indo-China is ratified by the French National Assembly." -Associated Press.

ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETING

Washington, November 18. the supreme organ for imple- tecause of the difficulty of enmenting the Atlantic Treaty, suring adequate discussion and to deal with military produc- concerned in time for whatever tion and supply questions and action is needed. the other to handle financial and economic matters connected with defence.

countries of military equipment and surplus stock of materials to be used in producing such equip-

The Council also recommended that steps to taken to meet the foreign exchange costs of the imports of materials and equipment from non-member countries required by the defence programmes under the treaty. It was recommended that plans

the mobilisation of the economic and financial resources fo the treaty nations in time of an emergency be considered. The Council assigned to the North Atlantic "Military Production and Supply Board":

(a) "The review of the military supply situation on the basis of data to be secured from the appropriate military bodies on the military material requirements and on the current availability of military material to meet such requirements."

"The recommendation the Defence Committee of ways Bevin; and presented the followand means of increasing the available supplies where they fall short of the requirements either from production surplus equipment or equipment economically capable of rehabilitation." (c) "The evolving of more

efficient methods for producing military equipment and of standardisation of parts and products of military equipment, including conservation in the use of strategic and critical materials, and including advice to the appropriate military bodies on production problems involved in proposed new weapons or modifications in existing weapons."-

VICE-PRESIDENT MARRIED.

St. Louis, Missouri, November 18. Vice-President Alben Barkley, who will be 72 next Thursday, was married here today to Mrs.

outnumbered guests.—Reuter.

JOINT POLICY AIM OF TALKS IN COLOMBO

London, November 18. The Commonwealth Foreign Ministers' conference. in Colombo will apparently be an attempt to frame a single view on various problems of foreign policy, the "Economist" said today.

To this all the Dominions would subscribe and they would all be jointly responsible for it, somewhat in the way that Cabinet Ministers frame a Government policy, the paper added.

Ministers' conference.

POLICY

ATTACKED

. High Wycombe,

Mr. Patrick Gordon Walk-

er. Commonwealth Relations

Under-Secretary, said tonight

that if the Conservative Op-

position comes to power it

immense harm to the living

structure of the Common-

He urged it to drop its out-

Commonwealth combined staff,

tribunal, and permanent civil

liaison staff responsible to Com-

Its electoral programme, he

told a meeting here, shows that

the Conservatives are as much

behind the times in Common-

wealth affairs as in home affairs.

of treaties and assemblies, but

that is not the way to proceed

in the Commonwealth, the unity

an ever-closer association of free

nations that are so close that

Ministers, Consulations are go-

economic policy and scientific

research."-Reuter.

don Walker said.

"In Europe we proceed by way

moawealth Prime Ministers.

November 18.

"It remains to be seen of South American and Soviet whether or not this means bloc voting," the "Economist" that, in discussing the Japanese peace treaty with the United States one Commonwealth delegation will be responsible for putting forward the case for the Commonwealth as a whole instead of several delegations arguing each for its own Government," the "Economist" continued.

This would be a remarkable innovation in the development of the Commonwealth, the journal

"It has been avoided in the past because each Dominion has been. indeed still is peculiarly sensi-The North Atlantic Council, tive about its sovereignty, partly today set up two bodies, one support in all the Parliaments

"Another good piece of news will have to drop its declared The Council recommended the about the Commonwealth is the Commonwealth policy or do adoption of - financial arrange- decision of South Africa, India ments for executing the military and Pakistan to discuss among defence plans of the treaty themselves the question of the status of Indian minorities out-A communique issued by the side the subcontinent—a matter Council said that this particularly which should never have been referred to financial arrangements brought before the United Nafor the interchange among treaty tions and exposed to the mercies

Antarctic Agreement Renewed

London, November 18. Britain, Argentina and Chile of which can only be built upon today renewed their agreement of last January not to send warships into Antarctic waters. The renewal, valid for the Antarctic season of 1949-50, aims at avoiding a repetition of last year's incidents between warships of the three nations in Antarctic areas whose sovereignty is disputed.

The Argentine Charge-d'Affaires, Don Carlos A. Leguizamon, and the Chilean Ambassador, Don Manual Bianchi, called on, the Foreign Secretary, Mr. Emest

"Being anxious to avoid any misunderstanding in the Antarctic which may effect the friendly relations between the United Kingdom, Argentine and Chile. the Governments of these three countries have informed each other that, in present circum's stances, they foresee no need to sead warships South of Latitude 60 degrees during the 1949-1950 Antarctic season—apart, of course, from movements such as have been customary for a num-

ber of years." The movements referred to, it is understood, are connected with the provisioning of posts during

the Antarctic summer. An official statement issued by the British Foreign Office said that the United States has been informed of the agreement.

Amsterdam, November 18. Because 150 Amsterdam dustlorry drivers struck today for The church ceremony was at- higher wages no rubbish collectended only by the couple's im- tions were make anywhere in the mediate families. Journalists city which has a population of more than 800,000.—Reuter

OUTH AMERICAN & FAR EAST AIRTRANSPORT A-S Meanwhile the Indian Government today: announced its acceptance of an invitation "to attend the Commonwealth Foreign The Premier, Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, will make every effort



HONGKONG-OSLO

via AMSTERDAM ...

BOOKING ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION BRAATHENS S.A.F.E. AIRTRANSPORT A/S.

DEPARTURES ARRIVALS

For Passage & Foreign Bookings Apply to:-

WALLEM G.

Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tel: 34177-9.





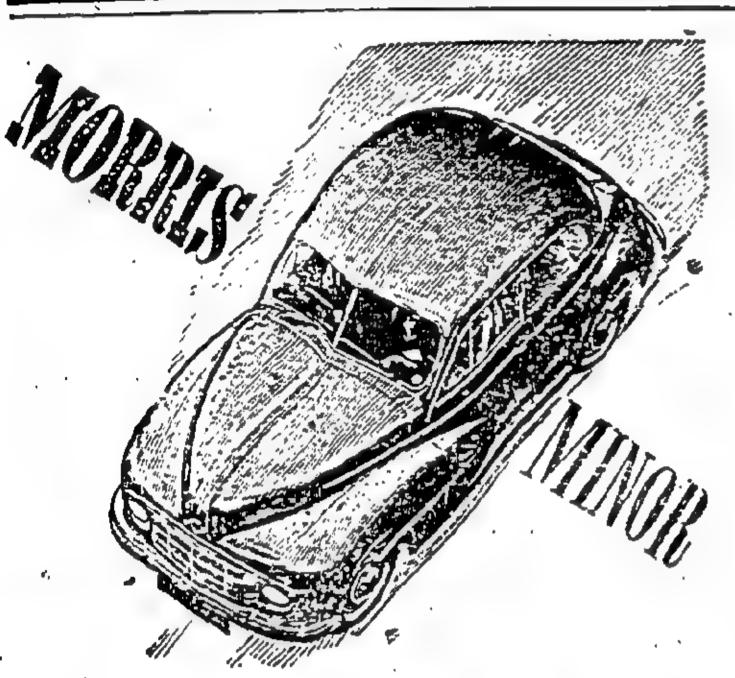




ELITE STYLES



opposite King's Theatre



THE WORLD'S SUPREME SMALL CAR



Completely revolutionises small power luxury motoring. in. we ident springing. All seats within wheelbase. Upwards of 40 m.p.g. (Priority for essential exports). Queen's Spilding DODWELL MOTORS LIMITED Telephone 32322

A Best--Seller

By RHONA CHURCHILL

On the bookstalls for 6d. must be give and take on each Britons may buy all the side. secrets of happy marriage.

They are contained in "The planning a church wedding, it be faced by both of them. supersedes the Church's earlier booklet on marriage, which sold your past-if you have one. 250,000, copies and became, it is

Here, briefly, are the Church's them closer together. main "do's" and don'ts," the

"don't" first.

partner's behaviour or character ly if it extends to four or five nations, or whether we must all partner's behaviour or character by if it extends to four or tive nations, or many behaviour or character be clamped into the iron mould leaders have always been sustended to your own plan. You take each years, it may be bad for the elder be clamped into the iron mould leaders have always been sustended to your own plan. You take each years, it may be bad for the elder be clamped into the iron mould leaders have always been sustended to intervene. The strain tents. Any surge of independent picious of any measure of true upon the Greek people all these thought in Communist countries. are, not for what you intend to make one another. You will both have to alter some of your habits, but let it be free consent.

DON'T (for husbands) take your wife's affection and loyalty for granted. A woman's affections are generally more stable than a man's. When he has married he may feel she is in his power. Just because he can feel so sure of her loyalty he may take no special pains to deserve or retain it.

It should be the other way round. Because he has his wife's happiness in his hands, he should show her all possible tenderness and affection.

have fed him. A man has smaller Married life can only be happy if reserves of energy than a woman, and she can miss a meal with other. less discomfort than he.

If a wife finds her husband, marriage. Enter marriage with a when he comes home from work, does not take a keen interest in household affairs until he has had a square meal, that is not because paid to the husband. he is greedy or pig-headed. He should, however, be considered as needs a meal. Feed him first, belonging to husband and then talk to him.

partner's personality. The band must not expect the wife BREAKFAST-If the simply because he wants it, nor the news should be shared

Thresheld of Marriage," publish- wife is more sensitive than you ed by the Church of . England are. This may make the process Moral Welfare Council, which of settling down, in the first few sets down in homely language months of marriage, more trying much sound, down-to-earth ad- to her than to the husband vice on every aspect of marriage, whose interests take his mind Intended as a guide to those from the problems that ought to

> DO make a clean breast DO have a family. However devoted to each other husband and wife may be, they find that there is a place in their natures which only children can fill and that the coming of children draws

being the centre of the family.

take so large a share of the wife's have tried to encourage energy that she may neglect her country to make its characteristic husband. She must guard against contribution to the expression of

look after them.

And, briefly, on the subject of: IN-LAWS .- Many a marriage is wrecked because husband or wife rushes off to father or mother for sympathy. Such people are

not really grown up. LETTERS.—Do not demand to know all one another's secrets or read all one another's letters. you are prepared to trust each

clean bill of health. MONEY.-Normally, wages are

HEALTH.—See a doctor before

jointly, and both should have your personal allowance to spend just hus- as they wish.

the wife make such de- both. Some couples find it best husband. There to have a paper apiece!

The Church Writes FERMENT IN THE BALKANS/

they have never succeeded. Nor might be promoting it secretly. The collapse of the Greek re- Communists defied their party's can they, if Europe is to remain with all the resources at their bel army in October was hastened ban upon attending the celebrayour love will continue without bly, preferably not less than two free. The salient issue for our command. years spart and not more than generation is whether Europe can courting each other all your mar- four. Two years between makes work together on a voluntary everything easier for the mother. basis in every sphere as a spon-DON'T try to change your If the interval is longer, especial- taneous association of free

> Europe's civilisation. And so it She has to be a wife as well as has happened that we have found a mother. But the husband must ourselves so often in history in not be exacting. The children opposition to those who would have a rightful claim to their dominate and dragoon Europe into mother's love and care. If he their own accepted form and way leaves the children entirely to her of life. This instinct played its there is almost sure to be-trou- part against Louis XIV, Napoleon, ble. He should be ready to help | and Germany. It gained us many

Interplay Of Forces

It is in the interplay of these forces that events in the Balkans such hopes because its strength Sofia to vilify Tito and to uphold it will not be ignored and Central Europe have their is drawn from nationalism, and Bulgarian aspirations in Macecourse, a Communist. He does however violently suppressed, in not want freedom for his people Czechoslovakia, in Hungary, and in the sense that we in the West in Poland also. His success in understand it; he only wants maintaining a stand for indepenfreedom from Moscow control of dence so far has been largely due his forcign policy while the Com- to the emphasis of his campaign

proclaimed that freedom in vari- it takes a second place. ous ways. At the United Nations | Such tactics are not without he has contrived, with American their dangers, for Tito has to rebut without British support, to concile the differences between secure election to the Security his Communist followers and the Council, and this in the teeth of non-Communist opposition which the fiercest Soviet opposition. he has so ruthlessly suppressed. Vishinsky, and Molotov before He has to preserve a police state, him, had ruled their little clique, for no-one knows better than he and one can readily understand the danger of a Soviet inspired what they must feel when its fifth column within his borders. numbers are reduced from five A rally of national feeling is for to four. But more dangerous still him the only way if he is to hold for Moscow, the habit of taking his people together in defiance of one's own line might easily be- Moscow. Incidentally, by purcome infectious, and where would suing such a course he creates the

Minister been shy, at Lake Suc- all this means that Tito has in cess, to air his grievances against any sense abandoned Commun-Soviet threats to his country's in- ism: I am sure that he has not. dependence. He has drawn em- But, when he still avows his debittered distinction between Mos- termination to build a Communist cow's declarations and Soviet state he may also remember that

But most important of all has ble. Tite's modification of his attitude towards Greece. Yugoslavia is no longer a base for guerrilla operations against her that this decision drew a more roots in popular support. of such an agreement could cer- of the kind-

There is ferment in the By The Rt. Hon.

Balkans, and this is creating a new political pattern for the ANTHONY EDEN, MC. MP. The Kremlin is not finding it, tainly cry "check" to Soviet! Tribal rivalries, based upon campaign against Tito, but a any easier than earlier tyrannies moves in the Balkans. religious and family differences, of active provocation. Hungar have done to impose its will upon. The Kremlin has never regard- have kept the country in a state frontier guards have fired acre other nations, even where their ed close and intimate relations of almost continuous upheaval, the border, and the Hungar

governments share the Commun- between that Balkan states with but the Albanians make the best government has denounced a kindly eye. I remember that of their instability with every frontier pact, between the There is a notable resemblance at a certain stage of the war I appearance of enjoyment. hetween Moscow's methods to- tried to promote an agreement ated as Albania is today, there afforded to Rajk, former Hungal day and those of Hitler in 1940, between Yugoslavia and Greece can be no country upon whose ian Foreign Minister, was really Both would force Europe into which might later have proved steadfast will it would be more Moscow's opportunity to one mould. Hitler called his a to be a foundation for a wider hazardous to found a foreign Tito at long range of conspiracy "New Order," the Communists Balkan understanding. I found policy. call theirs the "Peoples Demo- the Soviet Government cold and . The intensive efforts of the may be said to have conducted cracies," but the sanction of both discouraging. Even at a later Soviets to preserve Albania with- his own defence through the is brute force. Even the real date the Kremlin never really in the Cominform are a measure medium of press and radio, and fervour with which many Com- tried to foster goodwill between of their anxiety for their whole from the point of view of sheer munists preach their faith can- the Balkan nations, although position in the Balkans. It is polemics be probably had the not conceal the pitiless yoke their governments were beyond certainly true that any defection better of the engagement, which it imposes. Question friendly towards Mos- by that country would have in- The influence of his quarrel At no time in history, has cow. At the time, I had doubts calculable consequences and with Moscow, and his survival in Europe more urgently needed a as to the real meaning of this would further reduce the pres- spite of it, has infected one Bal-will to true understanding. Yet Soviet attitude. I thought it might sure upon Greece. Increased kan state after another. None real unity can never be imposed. be that while they did not wish tension between Albania and can be immune. Nor have Tito's Attempts to do this have been overtly to conduct such a policy Yugoslavia appears to be having overtures to Italy fallen entirely made many times before, but on an Anglo-Soviet basis, they an effect of this kind already. On deaf ears. Thirteen Italian

the Balkan countries remain poor, mutually antagonistic, and to keep the threads of all their policies defuly in-its hands.

true understanding is cow origin. established, and these nations talk freely to each other, com- given to the Greek rebels has pare notes and exchange experi- come- from Bulgaria where poli- decisively change the course of ences, they may begin to think tical unrest has been mounting events in Central and Eastern "is there not an easier and freer since the death of Dimitrov, last Europe. The ultimate effects of way of life that we could lead July. A savage purge is now such change may be more as friends together, rather than thinning the ranks of Communist reaching than even he can now each and all of us dancing our leaders, with all the terror and foresee. Our statemanship has steps as marionettes at the tweak torment that this implies. Mean- here an opportunity for which of Moscow's thumb?"

Tito is, of no doubt a similar ardour exists, on pátriotic sentiment. Com-In the past few months he has | munist fervour is still there, but

best conditions for enlisting West-Nor has the Yugoslav Foreign ern economic support. None of "la politique, c'est l'art du possi-

A Weak Link

Let us now turn to Tito's neighneighbour. Yugoslav representa- bours. Despite the antipathy of tives on the Greek Conciliation most Albanians towards the Yu-Committee have even stated that goslavs, Albania is a weak link their government does not ex- in the Communist chain. Soviet clude the possibility of signing a Russia has no land or sea comseparate agreement with Greece. munication with Albania and that No one will be much suprised country's government has no deep than usually vehement tirade that matter, few governments from, Moscow, for the conclusion there have ever enjoyed anything

by Tito's action in closing the tions of liberation in Belgrade, Greek-Yugoslav frontier. But al- and more would probably have True Understanding though guerrilla warfare has been gone had they not feared reprisals.

suspended, the struggle against It seems that those who went I do not think that now. I be- the Greek government will con- have returned with warm perlieve, on the contrary, that Soviet until all Greece's neighbours. All these are remarkable por-DO (husbands) help your wife cognise a diversity of national a spirit of independence. Only harsh, It is the hope of all of us creed. A national form of Comjealous of each other's every when today we hear siren calls her both, their can be no question movement, can the Kremlin hope for a general amnesty and for which is the lesser evil. We can-

> Much of the external support us than Tito ruled by Moscow. of Moscow's thumb?" while, Soviet propaganda makes few would have dared to hope a Tito's movement lends heart to constant use of its mouthpiece in year or so ago. Let us hope that

donis, though it is unlikely the the Kremlin would in fact evaluation them to be realised.

By contrast, Hungary is the

seat not only of a. propogan

years has been gallantly borne, is to be encouraged, even when that the Greek government will munism is preferable to the Mosshow restraint and mercy. But cow version, and though we abnew elections in Grece, we do not hope to convert Tito to Westwell to bear in mind their Mos- em ways of thought, but Tito as: a neutral is more acceptable to His example and influence can

A Torn Piece Of Cloth Brings A Man To Justice

(Continued From Page 13) An elderly craftsman got up

rampedly and came over. That your stitching. Mac?" isked the supervisor. Mr. Watson. dac examined the torn lanel.

Aye," he said, and added-dourly: There's naetning amiss with it,

That was interesting. Later, was to make good evidence, too.

You can tell the work of one's

nan's fingers from a thousand of

"I suppose," I said hopefully, to know it was a good suit, made you coun't possibly identify the to your own exact measurements

Aye," said the old workman way, the big man paled.

"We're going to pay a call on the part of the part longs on a suit specially made for a man six foot two and a half inches tall, a bonny, braw-chested man that none of the demob suits the depot would fit"

There was the order, with measurements, height 6ft. 2%in. chest 45 in. In the time it took to make a priority phone call, had matched the order with the special sizes ledger at the Central Ordinance depot at Branston, Burton-on-Trent.

"Despatched by registered post on January 10 to a man living at an address in Birmingham," said the chief clerk.

.That same evening police were knocking on the door of a shabby house in Birmingham. answered by a tall, raw-boned Irishman with darkly fanatic eyes black hair and knowkled hands that elenched into malevolent fists as he recognised the mature of the call.

There was a demob suit sent to you by registered post on January 10," I said, "Where is it?" "I sold it'."

"Tell me who bought it, and we can go to see him."

Called His Bluff

temper with the suit and burned it on the kitchen fire." He shrugged his gigantic shoul-"It was too somali for the size of man I am.

shame," I said. suit that it belonged to, could you by a good Scottish craftsman." In the yellow light of his own door-

> she will recognise you!" He was sentenced at Northampton Assizes, on October 26, 1946, to four years' penal servitude, baving pleaded guilty to causing, grievous bodily harm. Today, Constable Collins is still on light

duties in Warwick. WEEK: Fabian tells the story of the poet who robbed a moscum—then starved in a garret full of gems.

ing, attacks of Bronchitis or Asthma-ruin sleep and energy another day without trying MENDACO, This great internal medicine works thru the blood, thus reaching the broachist tubes and lungs, Starts helping nature immediately to remove thick, sticky mucus, thus alleviating coughing and promoting frees breathing and more refreshing alter, Get MENDACO from your chemist today. Quick satisf faction or money back guaranteed.

LOTION

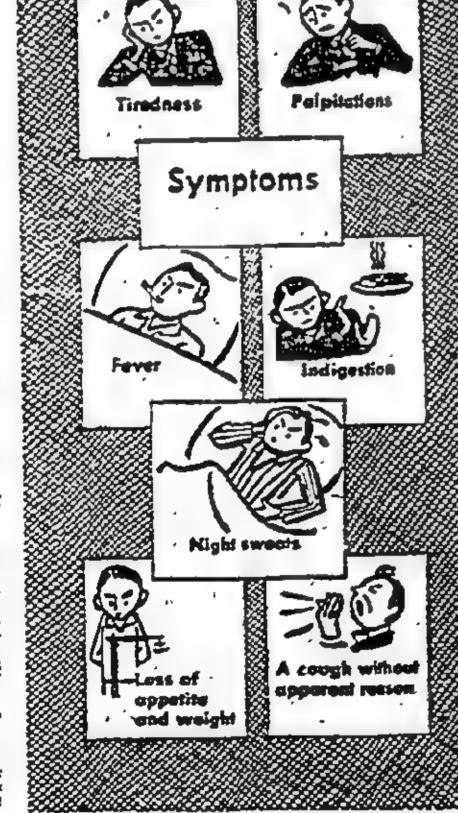
SO FRAGRANTLY ROMANTIC

SO REFRESHING





Tuberculosis still kills millions! Yet it shouldn't! Because today your doctor knows how to control and cure it. However, to be cured, it must be discovered by medical examination early! If you live to be 40 without tuberculosis, chances are you will never get it. But between the ages of 15 and 35, tuberculosis still kills millions every year all over the world Remember, tuberculosis is a contagious disease. Its germs are spread from the sick to the well!



Tuberculosis: Needn't Scare You!

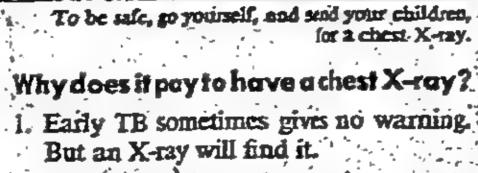
If you notice any of these symptoms, see your doctor at once!

How to beat tuberculosis

Know its symptoms (shown above). Look out for them, especially in children.

Avoid infection by using pasteurized, or processed milk. Avoid those who cough and spit carelessly. Avoid contact with those who have tuberculosis.

Make sure you're not run down! Get enough sleep and exercise. Eat a variety of nourishing foods. Avoid overwork and "overplay." Have yearly chest X-ray.



TB found early can be cured. . Finding TB, caring for it early, keeps you and others safe.

. TB found late is harder to cure. Getting well takes longer, costs more.

5. A chest X-ray is the cheapest "health insurance" you can buy.

• You see the name Squibb on your druggist's shelves. You see it, too, on your doctor's prescriptions. For Squibb is one of the world's largest manufacturers of penicillin, streptomycin, vitamins, anesthetics, hormones, and other medicines prescribed by your doctor to restore and saleguard your health. Since 1858, the Squibb Research Laboratories have been finding perfecting, producing medicines to raise the standard of health and to relieve suffering all over the world.



CENSURE AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA IS DEMANDED IN UN

SOVIET CHARGES DENIED

Lake Success,

November 18. The French delegate to the United Nations today denied Soviet charges that its youth are being prepared for "cannon fodder" by the "warmongering" United States. M. Pierre Montel told the special Political Committee that France can not tolerate such

words. There is not the slightest truth in them, he told the Committee which was discussing armaments. Delegates from Persia and Saudi Arabia denied Ukrainian charges that the United States have military and air bases in their countries:

called a joint French-Norwegian | Committee, was asked to comment the inaction of the Commission for conventional armaments.

The resolution Security Council to continue its study of the regulation and reduction of conventional armaments and armed forces through the agency of the Commission. He declared that the proposal

bly resolution of December, 1946 bomb that we dropped at Nagasa-(which laid down principles for ki, a plutonium bomb. the reduction of armaments and He said that American scienbomb).

Djerdjan (Yugoslavia) [said that there is little hope that ! the present problem can solved unless very serious and Nagasaki."-Reuter. sincere efforts are exerted by all members of the United Nations and especially by the permanent members of the Security Council The Committee later adjourned until tomorrow.—Reuter.

HAROLD WILSON

· New York, November 18. The President of the British Board of Trade. Mr. Harold Wilson, arrived by plane from London today.

to heading the British delegation to the Food and Agriculture Or- capital of the Barnangwato. 10 Mr. Ingles maintained that the ganisation conference in Washing- prepare its report which should territory was de facto and de ton starting on Monday he will be ready in time for the British jure a province of a nation where confer with business officials dur- High Commissioner, Sir Evelyn a policy of racial segregation ing slightly more than a fort- Daring, to take to Britain about night's visit to see what methods the middle of next month. can be taken to promote greater imports of British goods to the United States. Mr. Wilson said, "I am here

to see what can be done." He will visit Chicago and confer with the President of the Picture Producers Association, Eric Johnston. He denied however, that he will negotiate a firm agreement

ports as untrue. it is too early to determine ble.—Associated Press. whether the devaluation has fulfilled its purpose. He will study possibilities of increasing American tourism in the Britishs Isles .-United Press.

SENATOR'S PUN

Washington, November 18. name, former Sentor James Mead the British Ambassador in Athens, of New York produced the capi- arrived here by air today on their tal's laugh of the week.

Mr. Mead, bracketing his oath taking as a Federal Trade Com- by Miss Sylvia Voiatzis and Mr. missioner with the current visit of the Shah of Iran-Persia's King Help for Children Association. of Kings—then tossed in a dash of ancient history and came up with they will stay in a rest-home in this beaming comment.

Meads (Medes) and the Persians." -Associated Press.

Lake Success, November 18. A vote of the severest censure and any other steps short of expulsion from the United Nations was called for against South Africa in the Trusteeship Committee meeting here tonight. The Philippines' delegate, Judge Jose D. Ingles, requested this in replying to a speech by the South African delegate, Mr. G.P. Jooste, on the Union's control of the former League of Nations mandate of South West Africa.

The Chairman, Mr. H. Lan-

nung, told reporters before

the Committee was due to

meet that he was not exclud-

ing the possibility of a delega-

tion suggesting at the very

outset that the South African

missionary, the Reverend

Michael Scott, should be heard

South African representative.

leader to address the Committee.

No Voice

Mr. Ingles, tracing the ques-

South West African repre-

"Oppression"

meant oppression for all non-

Mr. Jooste had refused to speak

division of United Nations man-

power between the General As-

sembly and three other Com-

CYCLONE'S TOLL

New Delhi, November 18.

A cyclone which swept four

Madrus on October 27 killed 780

people, destroyed more than 263,

000 houses and washed away more

than 30,000 cattle, while crops on

nearly 500,000 acres of land were

completely lost, according to offi-

cial estimates here.-Router.

Eastern coastal districts

Europeans.

at all, he smid.

West Africa began.

man colony.

British Request On Atom Bomb

Washington, November 18. Senator Edwin Johnson (Democrat) declared in an interview here today that Britain recently asked information from the United States on an "My country has not granted atomic bomb with six times bases to the United States or to the effectiveness of the one any other country," declared Dr. dropped on Nagasaki in 1945. Abbas-Ali Khalatbary for Persia. Senator Johnson, a member of Stefan Wierblowski (Poland) the Congressional Atomic Energy resolution an attempt to sanction on a broadcast in which he said that American scientists had been devoting their time to two things: asked the to make a super-bomb and to find some way of detonating a bomb before the fellow that wants to

idrop it can detonate it. He added: "We have made considerable progress in direction," "There is no question at all that the Russians have a flagrantly contradicted an Assem- bomb more or less similar to the

the control and regulation of all tists had already created a bomb weapons, including the atom six times as effective as that dropmed at Nagasaki, and added "Ther want one that has a thousand times the effect of that terrible borns that was dropped at ports.

SERETSE'S FUTURE

Johannesburg.

November 18. The British Government's restricting their education and decision on the fitness of oven preventing their owning, Seretse Khama to be chief of the Bamangwato tribe is expected late in January.

The three-man Commission of The Union's South West African Inquiry, headed by Sir Walter Affairs Amendment Act before Mr. Wilson said that in addition Harragin, is on its way to Pre- the Committee meant its virtual 'oria from Serowe, Bechuanaland, annexation of the territory.

Then the British Government will have to decide what is to happen to 27-year-old Seretse and his white wife, formerly a London typist Ruth Williams.

Before the Commission ended Assistant Secretary to the High Commissioner, said in evidence that South Africa's ban on with Johnston, branding such re- Seretse's entry to Mafeking (administrative centre for Bechuana-Mr. Wilson said that British land in South Africa) would make mittee meetings .- Reuter. exports to the United States in the conduct of tribal affairs ex-October showed an increase but tremely difficult, if not impossi-

GREEK CHILDREN FOR BRITAIN.

Nice, November 18. Fifteen poor Greek children, With a broad pun on his own chosen by Lady Norton, wife of way to England for a holiday. The children were accompanied

Oliver Jones of the International After several days in London Surrey, where their visitors will This is a great day for the include the Duchess of Kent and Mrs. Clement Attlee, patrons of

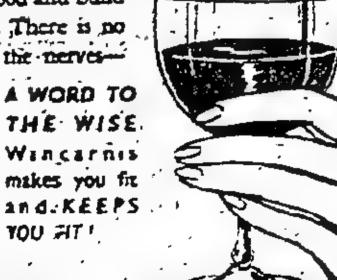
the Association.—Reuter.

in this glass there is health and vitality.

a boon to the anaemic!

Wincarns will enrich the blood and build up new health and yigour. There is no better Tonic for the blood, the nervesfor you. Wincernis is

the safe and natural way to restore lost energy and to banish depression and that "tared feeling." A combination of full-bodied rich wine and nounshing extracts





* THE WINE OF LIFE

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

U.S. Grounds B-29 Bombers

The order follows & series of dispetrous crashes. General Hoyt Vandenberg, the Air Force Chief of Staff.

sent messages to all Air Force Commands after conferring. with General Curtis Lamay, the head of the Strategic Air . Command.-

Diamond Brokers Charged

before the debate on South London, November 18. The missionary had earlier ap-L. Hennig and Co., Ltd., plied to the Committee for leave diamond - brokers, to address them on behalf of the l charged at Clerkenwell today Herero tribe in the former Ger-Mr. Shiva Rao (India) asked ed diamonds from London to the Chairman what the procedure America by way of Tangier would be, suggesting that the de- to evade currency rules. bate should be opened by the

The prosecutor, G. D. Roberts Mr. Lannung agreed that Mr. told the court that the immediate Jooste should begin with the charge involved 19451 carats of Union Government's statement rough diamonds valued at £75,and called on the South African | 254.

Mr. Roberts said that Hennig's sold diamonds to Sidney Lamon, diamond broker of New York. The diamonds, he said, were shipped to Tangier and an agent tion since its introduction in the of Lamon paid for them there earliest days of the United Na- with Pounds Sterling bought in not accepting majority wishes on than the official rate

He detailed appeals to place South West Africa under a trus- filed by Hennig with the dia- ment and the people whom I reteeship agreement and the Union's monds had given New York as present want nothing so much as recent decision to discontinue re- their destination, the Treasury to go about their domestic busiwould have required payment in ness. dollars or in Sterling from a New York account. sentatives had to be of European

descent for election to the Union Assembly or Senate, while the New York and London, Henry interest American investors indigenous population-90 per cent of the total-had no voice London and the International field for the working out of the It had no prospect of having on to show cause why the cus- Point Four of President Truman's Shah told magazine that he had He charged Europeans of op- 19,451 carats of diamonds con- ment of under-developed areas)." pressing the non-European races, cerned in the present case.

Hennig is liable to a fine of up to £1.250,000 if convicted. The hearing was adjourned until November 28.—Associated Press.

when the session first opened because of the small number of Authoritative sources said members present. When the today that Canada has small meeting did eventually begin only chance of being repaid its 37 of the 59 member nations were | \$60,000,000 loan to Nationalist One explanation was the

They expressed this view in connection with the recent statement by the External Affairs Minister, Mr. L. B. Pearson, that Canada may at some future time consider recognition of the new Communist government of China. They said recognition will have little bearing on the future of the

The money was borrowed by the Chinese Nationalist Government in 1946 and was used, in part, to buy Camadian war materials and supplies to help fight the civil war. Of the \$60,000,000; Canada has recovered only \$2,000,000 .-- Associated Press.





GREEN ISLAND CEMENT CO., LTD.

TELEPHONE HOUSE

TEL. 21463

Washington, November 18. The United States today grounded all Air Force Superfortresses which have not undergone engine modification or been given stress

BOX - OFFICE DETERCTION PERSIA'S NEED

Washington, November 18. The Shah of Persia, Mbhammed Reza Pahlevi, declared here today that his country needs adequate defensive means to maintain her independence.

with having illegally export- Speaking at a luncheon given by overseas writers, he said: "The spirit which knew how to deal with the Greek, the Arab and the Mongol invasions is a living force at this hour... We intend to maintain our independence."

> fence preparations by his the problems of modern kingcountry could not be regarded as a threat to her neighbours but as an assurance of a stable international order in the Middle East.

"The strategie importance of tions, charged South Africa with Tangier at about 25 per cent less Iran requires no emphasis from me before such an audience as this," he said. "Independence for If the customs declarations Iran means peace. The Govern-

> "We hope for American technical and material assistance. Hennig. A. G. Parser. Inc. of hope under proper safeguards to Winston Inc. of New York and Iran, Iran offers a favourable toms should not confiscate the inaugural address (the develop-

Describing himself as a "work-All are claiming the gems, ing monarch," the Shah, said: with the Joint Chiefs of Staff on which were seized at a London "Such rubies and emeralds as problems of military aid. He came Post Office last January after Iran possesses are locked in a to the White House wearing the they had been posted to Tan- bank vault as part of our national Khakk uniform of - the Comtreasure. You see me here in a mander-in-Chief of the Persian business suit, which is an appro- Army.-Reuter.

He emphasised that the de- priate costume for one faced with

ENTSETRIKKSYT TAX 402

Not Dictator

said that the Persian Crown possessed no powers of dictatorship or despotism and he would not exercise them if it did. The Shah and President Truman later-talked over relations between the United States and Persia, including possible increased aid for the country.

After their 40-minute conference, the Shah summed up his impression of President Truman for White House reporters in the words: "He is one of the finest men I ever saw."

.There was no word from the Shah or from White House offi-Bank of Tangier were also called magnificent concept embodied in cials on whether President Tru-Shah-told reporters that he had included in his discussion . a request for increased American aid. Later today he is conferring

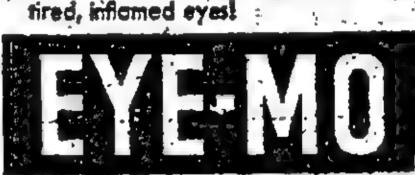


HERE'S SOMETHING NEW... For Tired, Irritated Eyes!

Here's something new in eyes lations! Eye-Mo, the quick relief for tired, inflamed eyes, comes ready for instant use in its own patented glass dispenser. This hygienic Eye-Mo dispenser is so designed that it keeps Eye-Mo constantly free from - cil contamination. Human hands never touch Eye-Mo.

There's nothing to mix, no fuss or muss: —no separate dropper that's so hard to keep clean. Eye-Mo is completely germ-free and safe! The Eye-Ma dispenser delivers

one drop at a time-for accurate. dosage and no waste! You get your full money's worth. Every drop of Eye-Mo counts with guick relief for tired, inflamed eyes!







SHRIRO (CHINA) LIMITED RUTTON BUILDING, DUDDELL STREET Telephones: 22502, 26608



BUY BRITISH NYLONS

RECOGNISED EYERYWHERE AS THE BEST VALUE IN LADIES' STOCKINGS.



WOLSEY . "MYST"

Fine Quality NYLON Hose the Latest Shades: - Evening Mist, Red Serter, Golden Sand & Grey Sky. All Sizes: 812 to - Lat 12 11 11 12

Price: 3 Pairs for \$23.00

HQWARD FORD

in New Autumn Shades Summer Taupe, Autumn Dusk. Apertif & Amber Gleam. All Sizes: 814 to 1014 ins.

Price: 3 Pairs For \$25.00

LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

FOO HANG JEWELLERY



WHOLESALERS OF

DIAMONDS

ALL SIZES AND QUALIFIES, FINEST CUT KING'S THEATRE BLD G. 7th, EL. HONG KONG Tel. 20028 Cable. Address, FOOUEWEL



Angus Ward Asks Food And Clothes

Washington, Navember, 18.

Fine Gause NYLON Stockings The American Consul-General, Angus Ward, gooled by the Chinese Communists in Mukden, has asked. United States officials for food, clothing, books and magazines, the State Department reported today.

Mr. Ward's request was passed on by the American Vice-Consul, William Stokes, in a cable written from Mukden on Wednesday.

Far East:

The cable said Mr. Ward also sent out clothing to be laundered.

Mr. Stokes' message said Mr. Ward and his four assistants' all asked for food and clothing but did not mention anything about the health of the arrested men. The State Department still does

not know precisely where the menare being held. No State Department representative has been able to visit the men since they were seized on October 24 on charges of beating a Chinese.

The latest word from Mr. Ward came amid reports that Moscow might have ordered the Chinese Communists to imprison him. State Department said it is handling the situation on a "day to day"

Future Moves

The Department's-press officer Michael McDermott: said that for that reason he-would rather not speculate on future moves

the United States would make to

free the American Consul-General from his prison cell in Mukden. While there is little change in the Ward case, there were these other developments bearing on the

 Robert Strong, in charge of the American Embassy in Chunking, protested verbally to the Chinese Nationalist Government against the shelling of the American freighter Flying Cloud near Shanghai on Tuesday. The Protest was based on the endangering of American lives.

2. The Peiping government of Communist China, according to realiens to register their real perty with the Chinese munists.—United Press.

DESECRATION OF SYNAGOGUE

Bayreuth, November 18. An American High Commission Court here today sentenced two Germans to 10 months imprisonment and the wife of one of them to a suspended sentence of four months' gool for desecrating a synagogue at Marktredwitz, near

The judge also sentenced all three to 30 days' detention for insulting an American flag which was in the synagogue. The court altar and tore up several prayer on its delivery flight from New ment. Friends say he is ignoring cooks.—Reuter.

Indonesians Accept The Hague Pact

Batavia, November 18. Jegiskarta radio reported today that the Indonesias Republican cabinet has accepted the Hague agreement and will. call a plenary section of the Parliament on December 5 to ratify it. The radio said the decision was reached at a special Cabinet semion attended by the Republican Parliamentary" chairman, Dr.

Mohammod Assat. Observers said that - ratification of the agreement by the Parliament is assured following today's announcement by the Moslem Party, the largest party within the Republic, approving it. The Moriem Pacty, in the fifth party to accept the Hague agreement.-United Press.

BRITAIN AND RUHR STATUTE

London, November 18, ing of Aydinl's Foreign Office spokesman conversation in strongly denied tonight that the Allied Occupation Powers warned the have any intention of per-Premier of the mitting a general revision of plot. the Ruhr Statute.

statement by a German official ing a year ago, spokesman at Bonn today that was created by dissidents who the West German Government left the large Democratic Party. will try to achieve a revision of The Nation's Party has caly 21 the Rhur Statute, fitting it into Deputies in an Assembly of 405 the changed situation.

The three Western High Commissioners now negotiating with the Foderal Chancellor, Dr. Konrad Adenauer, have been authorised to discuss the revision of Article 31 of the Ruhr Statute. the Foreign Office spokesman

This Article is admitted. British officials as being impre- loudly cisely worded. It states that a failed utterly to bring about any German Government, may adhere relief-from the high cost of living. to the Statute as soon as "it has. One newspaper said that the been established, thereby assum- plot was that Celal Bayar, leader ing its responsibilities and such of the strong opposition Democraother provisions as may be tic Party, was to be killed and agreed by the signatory Gov- rumours to be spread that he had

It is authoritatively understood Party. here that the British Government is willing to redraft this Article atmosphere in the midst of which cide, a charge which may into remove the implication that it Inonu would be killed and the volve the death penalty. gives the Occupation Powers a Nation's Party seize power. blank cheque to impose new ob-

phasised that Britain is definite- pending plot against him. the Ruhr Statute.-Reuter.

London, November 18. stratormiser, York-Reuter.

MYSTERY SURROUNDS PLOT AGAINST INONU

Istanbul, November 18. Deep secrecy is being observed about the Turkish Government's inquiry into the plot to assassingte President Ismet Inonu.

Three members of the extremely nationalistic Notion's Party are under arrest and the Grand National Assembly has been asked to lift the immunity of a Deputy, Sadik Aldogan.

comment other than a communique saying that a plot to kill President Inonu had been disclosed to the Premier, Shemsettin Gunaltay.

Turks are puszled by the insistence of Reshad Aydinli, Deputy from Alygn, that he did ngt tell the ... Government of

Gover nment has insisted he Informed that the Gov-

the plot as the

which he is said to have The Nation's

Party, which Ismet Inone. a came into be-

but its supporters are almos. fanatical in their opposition Inonu's Government.

Anti-Foreign

any form of foreign influence in. Turkey, particularly the American military aid programme,

They that been murdered by the People's

This, would cause a hostile morrow with voluntary homi-The communique on the plot the Examining Magistrate

lightions on the Federal Govern- did not mention Celal Bayar, but evidence of their identity. After he told reporters that he was in- being charged they will be re-But the British spokesman em- formed on November 9 of an im- manded in custody, and transly unwilling to permit any re- spent more than one hour with vision of the central Articles; of the Public Prosecutor last night.

Marshal Favzi Chakman, whom charged with "qualified robbery! found that after breaking into the Caledonia, the flagship of the Nation's Party has looked to of de Muralt, 41-year-old British synagogue, housed in a hotel British Overseas Airways Cor- as its spiritual leader, is confined trade agent found battered to his Istanbul home with a heart death in his car on Tuesday and stamped on it, destroyed the arrived today at London Airport ailment and has made no state- morning. all reports of the plot.

There has been no official Marshal Chakman ranks as on of Turkey's great revolutionary heroes and has a tremendous icliowing, particularly among th seasants of Anatolia. He is list ed officially as an Independent deputy in the Assembly.

> Those held at Ankara are Os man Bolukbasi and Fuat Arm nembers of the Nation's Party Executive Committee, and Nru Leblep, chairman of one of th. arty's Istanbul branches -Assoiated Press.

Mandalay

Rangoon, November 18. Mandalay, 500 miles North of war for national liberation," Rangoon. Press reports said

centrated on a police station, who support Marshal Tito should where "Cesieged policemen held be expelled. the rebels at bay for 45, minutes !then with mortir fire.

They are bitterly apposed to jut Myituge were also attacked,- lauthorities there Associated Press.

Paris, November 18. Three young French Servicemen. Jean Goisot, 18, Jean Lanthiez, 19, and Andre Faury 21, arrested for killing Australian-born Edward de Muralt will be formally charged to-The men will appear before

lerred to the Sante Prison. were to have appeared in today, but the police decided to ask for a postponement to com-

plete their dossiers. The three men will also be

acath without intention."-Reu-

FULL HOUSE

Marham, Norfolk, November 18. The greatest number of people ever to cross the Atlantic in one plane—103—landed here tonight after a 6,500-mile flight from Mobile, in Alabama.

The aircraft was an American Air Force Globemaster, It carried

days:-Reuter.

WOMEN REDS IN MOSCOW

-Prague, November 18. La Pasionaria, whose arrest in Prague was reported last night (not by Reuter), was not even in this city. She spoke yesterday in Moscow at a meeting of the International Women's Federation, according to reports reaching here from the Soviet news agency,

La Pasionaria—the Spanish Communist leader is among women from all over the world attending a meeting of the International Women's Federation in Moscow-declared in her spench that the United States "reckons on using Spain as a springboard and base for war.".

when she warned that if Spain Unidentified rebels, strongly were involved in war we will ttacked the temple city of convert a criminal war into a Her real name is Senora

Dolores Ibarruni. She was elected a Vice-Presisimultaneous attacks on the rail- dent of the Federation yesterday. town of Myitige and the silk Many of the delegates to the centre of Amarapura, near . Man- Federation in Moscow today backed a demand by their The Mandalay attack was con- Executive that Yugoslav women

Eslander, wife of the Negro valid pearby troops dispersed singer, Paul-Robeson, was among the delegates from 46 countries. They added that the Mandalay . A representative from Trieste airfield and the milway station denounced the Angio-American the followers of Marshal Tito and - probfitting meetings."

The representatives and Trieste were prominent among those who called for the expulsion of pro-Tito Yugoslav women.

Mme Francoise Lesierg. president of the Union .Frenchwomen, declared that the Yugoslav leaders were traiters to their country and people and to the camp of Demo-

She said that Mme. Dillas and the other leaders of the "socalled" Committee of Yugoslav Women had no right to talk in the name of the heroic women partisans of Yugoslavia. Schora Alargarita Ponce,

Argenting, sold that American Latin-American countries.-Reu-

ELIZABETH IN MALTA TODAY

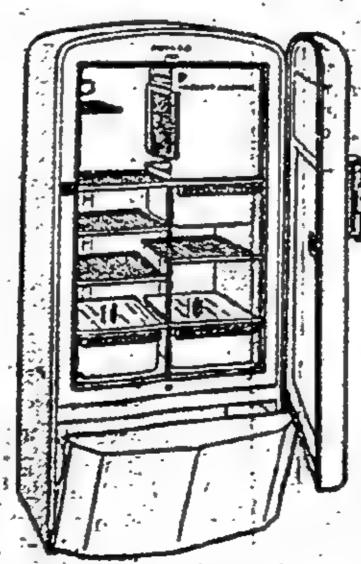
Valetta, November 18. Warships of the Mediterranean The charge of voluntary homi- Fleet will dress overall on Sunday cide stiffens the original police in honour of the arrival here of charge, made on arresting the Princess Elizabeth. A Royal salute men, of "blows having caused will be fired in welcome.

Warships entering or leaving Malta Harbour during her stay will also fire 21-gun salutes except vessels on local exercises;-

Air Force Globemaster. It carried the French: Bartenders Association and the Rational Touriet Organisation for three days. Representing the world's Companies of the French: Bartenders Association and the Rational Covery Florated From Force of three cause of the present of three cause of the present of three cause of the present of the French: Bartenders and sufficient to make the pains of Arthritis, Rhenma-barties, It was a few days this maked. In It minutes after the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It minutes after the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It minutes after the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It maked, In It minutes after the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It maked, In It minutes after the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It was clear the first dose, pains cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It was cleappear, and in a few days this maked. In It



BRINGS YOU THESE



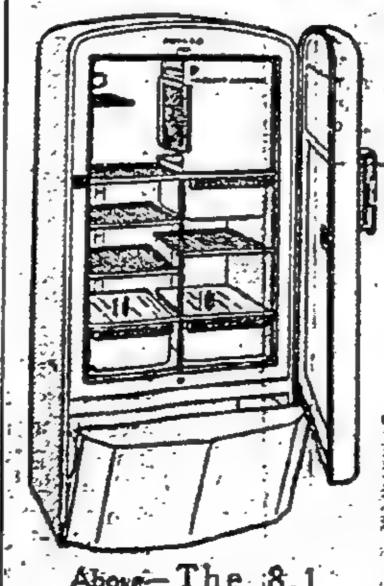
Above The 8.1 cubic foot PHILCO masterpiece, with exclusive new features-huge clear space for frozen foods, super-fast ice-making, shelves you can adjust to make your own inside-design! This PHILCO, in the popular price field, is very probably the one you'll choose -come in and see

THREE SUPERB REFRIGERATORS FR THE GREAT DISPLAY AT GILMAN'S

The "Conservador" recogmized, as the industry's most beautiful, refrigerator -8.5 cubic feet of food space, featuring a nonbreakable transparent: Inner Door that doubles the front shelf. space! See it yourself!



Above, is the world's most wanted" refrigerator_a PHILCO of 8.1 cubic feet incorporating enough new, better features to give you the delights of discovery tor weeks after you've bought it! The built-in home treezer is particularly useful—let Gilman's snow you THIS Phileo!



it at Gilman's in the Gloucester Arcade!

COMPANY Gloscoster Arcade



1905: The first modern on vist-contal

1925: The first majerproof w. tich-

TERPETUAL.

1931: The first waterproof at a self-conding watch—the ONDERE

1945: The first waterproof, self-winding calendar wrist chapter ometer — the DATEJUST.

of the family,

TEUR CERONOMETER ACCULATE

In 1926, the great Swiss firm of Rolex invented: patented the first waterproof and dustproof. watch in the world -- the Rolex Oyster, Today, that 1914: The first Rolex wrist chron-oneter (Kew Oben watery, Class A). first Oyster is still permanently waterproof, seeled. against moisture, dirt; and perspiration. The revolutionary, principle that created on international sensation twenty-one years ago remains today, the only true waterproofing; it is a self-sealing action of one metalin surface on another without the aid of any perishable materials. Thus, hermetically sécladi auxinst damp, and, dirt, the precision of the movement is doubled, the life of the watch trebled. and non - Rolex processe

"The Oyster is also a triple tested enotch: TESTED by the sportsmen, explorers, and travellers who first made it famous: TESTED in everyday life by over a million men

and women; " " " " " " TESTED triumphantly if war by the Allied armics, navies, and air forms By its beauty of line and superit technical Ingently, the

A watch may only be toround "certified obscious tratage" if he scoursey will pass rigorous Observations or Official torios Every States obscious by the service of the contract of the property of the service of the contract of the property of the service of the certified of the service of th Oysier is the watch that STILL makes history.

WEIST CHRONOMETRES



THE STRACKEY JESTER SHOW

THE ATOM BOMB HAS BEEN DEVALUED

Design has been fixed and orders have been placed by British Government for mass production of "fountain pen" anti-atomic radiation dose low meters.

They will be available first for

It has not been decided whe- "atomic" CD instructors. ther they will be a general issue to civilians in case of emergency, cost-estimated at between five pocket, is being produced

How Many Deserve Dog! By MOORE

Once I visited some people in York. I selected the most The more I talked to him the

RAYMOND

more he grizzled. perturbed, and cried: "Oh, you've got Wudgey's chair!" Later, while the animal snored

- an accompaniment from his armchair, I learned that as a pup Wudgey had been given the choice of chairs. He had chosen the best, and since then nobody else had been allowed to use it.

Are You Guilty?

the happy life of a dog that en- defence workers. juys the rough and tumble of a vigorous gaine and the keen appetite that makes the daily detailed search for radio-activity meal a constantly recurring de- an clothes and equipment before

That woman did not deserve her pet. Do you deserve your

Many people neglect their pets.) But in far greater number, show an over-londness for [pets that] the community as well.

Pets can be pampered either! foolish owner usually combines

He (and more often she) for gets that any form of vigorous young life coust be restrained and guided if it is to be kept under control. Puppies, like human children, must be taught that neither lung power nor cuddle-

worthiness will get them everything they greedily desire,

But too many people indulge young pets too much. They grow up to be spoilt, selfish, and, of The best dressing for course, unhappy.

to eat.

Two of the most miserable does I know live in London public-houses and frequent the ration bar (complete with snack bar) during licensed hours. Everybody gives them tithits and now, though both fairly young they are wheery, postine, fretful and bad-tempered.

Bad temper can also develop in healthy does who are posted too much, smothered with endeaments, and allowed to bedearments, and allowed to be-

have how they like.

By OLIVER ASHLEY

enough to make a general issue economically possible.

This news was given at the the Cavil Defence Corps, which Home Office Civil Defence Techstarts large-scale recruiting this nical Training School of Easingwold. Yorkshire, which was reopened last March to train

The dose meter, which is about as were the civilian type gas- the shape and size of a fountain marks, but their mass production pen, and can be clipped on the and six shadings each-will be close collaboration with United States

Four Types of Detector

Altogether at least four radioactivity detectors are planned for

I. is the fountain pen model known as the "Individual Gam-ma Dose Indicator."

When the wearer peeps through it against 'the light, a scale records the total amount of atomic radiation to which he has been subjected since the indicator was last set zero.

dicator (fixed)," a meter suitable are capable of being tackled like pool, the Rev. Muriel Olympia, comfortable - looking chair. for fastening inside air raid any other Civil Defence problem. In came a chow-an enor- shelters to measure the "gamma"

This device would enable ac-My hostess came in, looked curate decisions to be taken about, for instance, the nature of ply soap and water. treatment required by those who had been contaminated.

> 3. is the "Dose Rate Meter] (portable)," a more elaborate" equipment for defining the limits of a radio-active area and pinpointing specially dangerous "hot spots." It is the atomic equivalent of a minefield detector.

Looking at the over-fed, under- tamination Monitor or Meter," a exercised, hoglike animal, I felt delicate device fitted with a sorry for Wudgey. Not for him probe for "frisking" contaminated

> "Frisking" means making a undergoing cleansing operations.

Permanent

The significance of these unhappiness for both measures is that they reflect offihas now been devalued to its country's fourth exaggerated reports, of its powers breathing can now be combated by hard Munich. lacts and practical training

fence as a routine part of civil defence, and stressing that the atom bomb has not dated the stirrup pump.

Sample information given to instructors about atom bombs equivalent in size to those burst over Japan is that people caught exposed positions by "Gamma Flash" are killed at up to half a mile range "ground zero" the point immediately under the burst. Flity per cent deaths occur up to threequarters of a mile and there are no effects beyond two miles. Permanently contaminated radio-active areas are nonsense. The heat flash from such a bomb is said to be capable of setting alight wooden boards up to 2,000 yards away, of causing severe burns to exposed skin up to 1,500 yards and minor burns up to two and a half miles away. The biast effect is said to flatten houses beyond repair up to one mile from ground Zero, to necessitate major repairs up to; one and a half miles, and firstaid repairs up to two and a half!

Gasmasks Still Usefull is all there is to it.

Dreadful as these statistics are, they are less terrible than the uninformed fears of popular 2 is the "Gamma Dosage In- imagination, say the experts, and clothing, not necessarily oilskin. will be used for similar reasons. "Decontamination"

> Ecen, an instructor at Easing parsons she trained. wold said: "Theory and practice about atomic radiation are fortunately two different things. We know what radiation is and what it can do. The mystery is being taken out of it now and our plans

are being laid on knowledge. "We know, for instance, that if a meter records a certain number of roentgens (units of radiation) as affecting an average group of people, 50 per cent of them would be affected, but all would recover.

"And an ordinary shelter " would still be a very useful place." Commander F. H. Austen school commandant, said instruc-

tors were now being trained on three-and-a-half-week courses in two wings-rescue work, and general technical training against high explosive atomic chemical warrare.

He stated that the Civil Deanimal and owner-and often for cial opinion that the atom bomb fence Corps was, in effect, the proper position as one of the emergency might well be the major weapons of war, and that first, in action without the

"We are training CD personnel From' this month Home Office to be self-reliant junior: leaders trained instructors will be teach- of the community in case of ing volunteers anti-atomic de- emergency," he added.

BURNOL

Soothes as it heals!

But, you may ask, how can an animal be unhappy if it gels all it wants?

If you substitute "needs" for "wants" I have no answer. But most animals (including man)

want to eat more than they need freely on gouze or lint the affected part.

in the Handy Tube. The Proved Germicide



Women Parsons Answer

By GEORGE TANSEY

The Church of England every outward sign she adjusts its outlook a little. A successful parson. official approval.

But a modest-sounding resolution which would have removed sex disqualification from the miner post of lay reader is thrown out. It was regarded as a slepping-stone to a female priesthood. . .

This sizzling question is not, of

course, thereby settled. It will keep on flaining up. A growing minority of Anglicans — and Methodists, too—say that some suffer not a woman to teach nor

but to be in silence. To make quite sure that there should be no misunderstanding he expped it with "Let your women keep silence in the churches . . it is a sharpe for women to

speak in the church." He might turn over in grave if he knew that his name had been deliberately bestowed upon a training centre for wo- had been permitted. men parsons in Liverpool.

Fully Fledged

This venture belongs to Congregationalists, who say Paul's House is an ideal name for a training centre of home missionaries and church foundersand that St. Paul would have had different opinions about women if he had lived in the 20th century.

seem to have asked the Congregationalists, who have had women parsons for more than generation, how WOTICS OUL

These Congregational women parsons are fully fledged. They boiled. baptise, marry and bury people, administer Holy Communion, conduct services and preach. This departure from orthodoxy happened partly because of the

free and easy constitution of the Congregational Church. There exists no upper hierarchy, convocation or conference lay down general principles about choice of parsons. If an individual church likes to ask a woman to be its minister and a woman likes to say "Yes." that

So the doubts and arguments surrounding such a controversial subject never get really started. At. St. Paul's House, Liver-

Paulden, MA, has now been mous, wadding, snuffling flash?—the immense burst of come in useful to prevent radio—tuns three jobs simultaneously chow. He sat down in front an atom bomb explodes in the being swallowed, and protective college and St. Paul's House. She is so well known and distinguished a figure on Mersey-

measures side that she might be regarded against such dust would be sim- as an exception to prove a rule. So we will pass her over and Licutentant-Commander F.A.M. meet instead one of the women

Miss A. H. Platts is a missionary to Manchester's Wythenshawe estate. She is young, single, an ex-dispenser, educated, in her own words, up to "school certificate only". She lives in a typical little estate house.

She began with no assets except a tiny church that had served a few market gardeners

Now 200 children are attending two Sunday schools (one in male assistant," an ex-builders' canteen). She runs a parents' association and a side of a great problem. Women growing number of babies. By What do you think?

Behind the scenes? "I vicar may preach in a pub honestly say," she comments, A "inat it have never met or woman may give an address sensed any prejudice against me should know if it was there,

"Pastoral work and home visiting come naturally to a woman. Going round from doorstep to doorstep, calling on unknown people, I am asked in-side at about 25 per cent of the

A "Approach to women and children is easier for a woman. Men are bigger problem but we have made a start at getting Methodists, too—say that some men officials and I have a male day women will be fully ordained, student to help me occasionally. But not just yet for the argu- "Courage: endurance and pienty of pep are the qualities St. Paul, most famous tolerator ways, increasing age is an advantage and a woman must always be extremely careful in to usurp authority over the man such matters as dress."

Marriage No Bar Miss Platts, you noted, single. What about marriage as a snag to the prespects of women

as parsons? Over at Shaw the Rev. Mrs. his K. M. Hendry, BA, BD is a Congregational minister; she would have been a Methodist one if it

She is older than Miss Platts and a Doctor's wife. As a single woman she was minister at Shaw from 1931 to 1938. Then she married a GP, resigned, reared a family. In April last year the male Congregational minister at Shaw departed and she resumed

"Marriage has not proved an obstacle in my case," she says "but perhaps I am exceptional because I am in a position to have help in the house. I know that prejudice against women exists, but I have not experienced it personally—and my church officers are nearly all men, one or two of them pretty hard-

Established

Women parson are still a very select few. There are five Congregational women parsons in Lancashire. Scotland can, surprisingly, produce 10, six in the Congregational Union.

A comment from Scotland says: They are doing a wonderful job and are well received by congregations. They have become es-

 A man's view? The Rev. H. S. Stanley, secretary of the Lancashire Congregational Union, "Women ministers are doing excellently. In practice there is no need to fear any enormous rush of would-be women ministers if the doors are opened to

"We have not five trainces Lancashire to replace our five existing Temale parsons. "Marriage is not the difficulty i

locks in theory. The way works out is that women either remain wedded to the church or marry in such a way as to able to continue. Mrs. Hendry is one example. Another is the Rev. Elsie Chamberlain, at:Richmond, who married the Anglican vicar. They each continue to look after their own church quite

"In some important, respects such as pastoral visitation, women are likely to do much better than men, who, as a sex, get tired of monetonous, routine work like

fully in the social life and at before the city went to live mosphere of an all-male church usually be arranged to have a There you have the minority

circle, leads a non-stop barristers? Yes Women docof socials, baptises a tors? Yes. But women parsons?

JUST ARRIVED

HEBRATEX

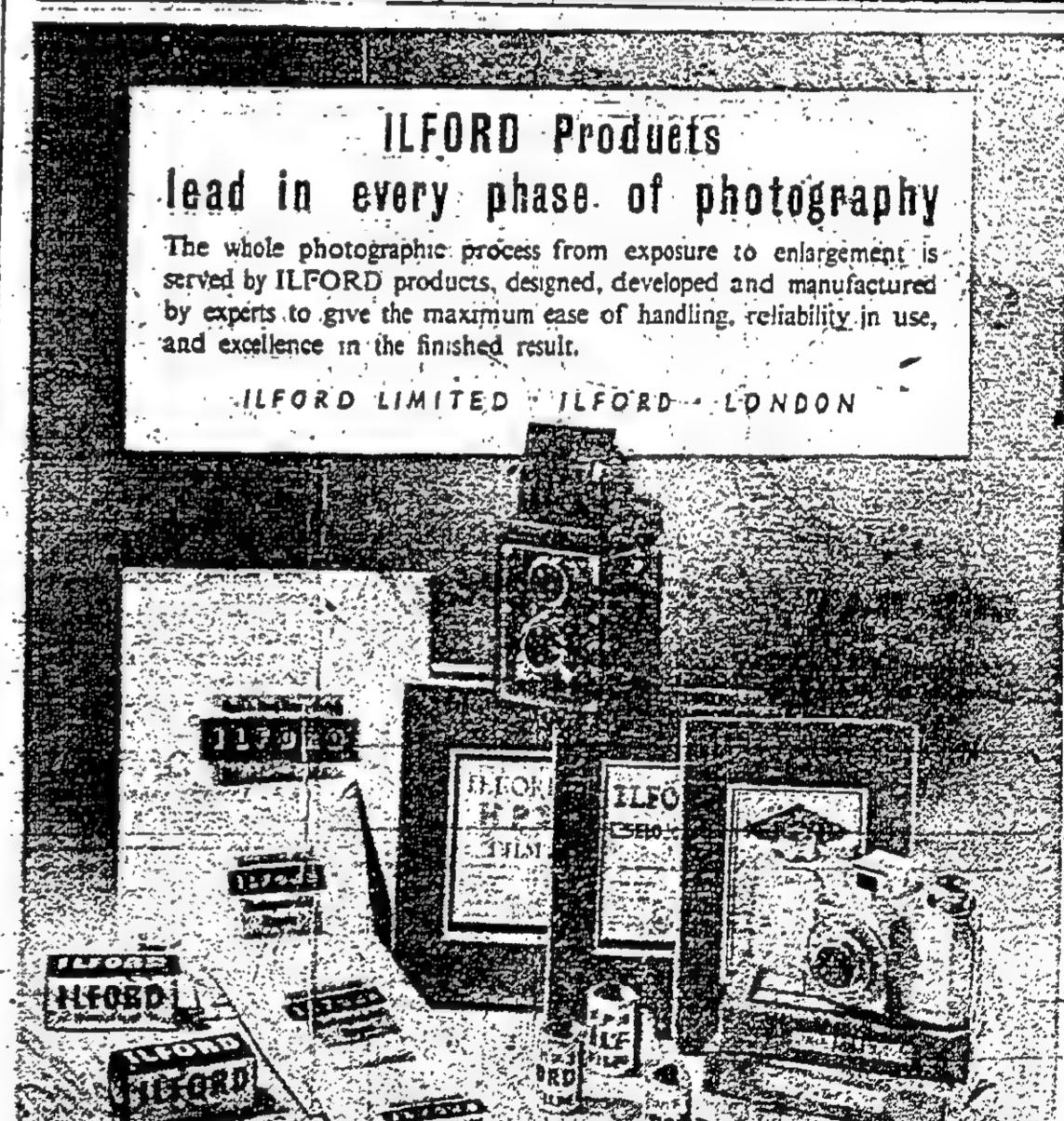
Hand-Woven

(BACK OF PENINSULA HOTEL)

& 2 Middle Road

Kowapon





SUPPLIES ARE AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING STORES; BUT IN CASE OF DIFFICE See the Syndroate 司 器 1B SOLE AGENTS FOR HONG KONG & CHINA THE PEKIN SYNDICATE LTD

1B. Chater Road

PERFUME within your reach always The rich fragrange of an expensive persume is within easy reach now Goya puts his perfumes into tiny handbay phials. Warm, voluptuous No. 5: Great Expectations for your gay-going mood; romantic bitter-sweet Gardenia; sparkling, open-air Goya Heather; delicate, floral MADE IN ENGLAND Decision and glowing, exotic Vibration, Handbag Phials

SOYA 161 NEW BUND STREET - LONDON - W.

29. Connaught Road C. Hong Kong.

Obtainable at all leading stores

Gor-ray Ltd-107: New Bond Street London WI England

Sole Distributors: Messrs. G. C. Saw & Co.,

Telephone 2894

GOR-RAY skirts one better!



The Three Radical

the Three-Radical System a brief comparison between English words and Chinese characters may be made. Between English words and Chinese characters, there are two main | differences. Firstly, the English words are in general polyxyllabic, while the Chinese characters are all mono-

syllable. Secondly, the English words are generally formed of syllables which are arranged consecutively from left to right, while Chinese characters are formed of radical which are so arranged as to represent an imaginary square. In other words, each English word, when it has more than one syllable, is spelt out by the pronunciations of its component while a Chinese character has invariably only one sound for each

number of its component radicals. It follows, therefore, that (a) if it were possible to prescribe a definite order or sequence of the component radicals of each Chinese character as if such component radicals were arranged from an English word, and (b) if one were to pronounce the component; ter as one does the syllables of an English word, the two main differences above referred immediately disappear, Chinese characters may be spelt out, as it were, as easily as English words, for the purpose of

Basic Characters

classification and identification.

The Chinese language has (originally 214) radicals which are basic characters by themselves. Those 208 basic radicals are used to designate the 208 groups into which all Chinese characters are divided.

of the 208 groups of characters, would be cumbersome, if not im- for that character in the group a part of every character in that keys for all the supplementary use an all-side radical, if any; in group. It follows that no two radicals for the purpose of type-; the absence of the said two kinds may have other identical radicals ciation of each radical to repre- use a mixed radical. It is to be as a result of unscientific applicaacters of the same group should supplementary. Each radical has ters formed of mixed radicals is in common, such indentical radi- nunciation is based on the official characters are now to be found characters have been used with cals cannot occupy the same identical positions in such two] characters would in reality one and the same character).

cals; i.e., the initial radical, the mer. second radical and the final radical. Thus the first step is to applicable to the compilation of determine the initial radical of a dictionary or an index. If a that character: then to identify dictionary or an index is to be the other component radicals of compiled, all characters are to be that character; and finally to de- arranged in 208 groups headed by termine by a prescribed method the 208 initial radicals, and these the order in , which such other groups are to be arranged accordcomponent radicals are to be spelt ing to the pronunciations of the out; that is, to use the initial initial radicals heading such radical as the first radical, the groups, and such pronunciations component radical next in order are in turn to be arranged acto the initial radical as the second cording to the order of consonradical, and the component radical next in order to the second

radical as the final radical. If a character has three radicals (including the initial radical), dealt with under the title of the use all three radicals. If a character has more than three radicals, do not use the third radical in the prescribed order but use the fourth or last radical in the said order. If a character does not have three radicals, use "O' or "X" to take the place of the one radical found short in that character.

3. In order to determine initial radical of a character, it is necessary to learn the "Positional System" which will be dealt with as another subject for review here.

Chinese Characters Made Easier

LOGICAL SYSTEM TO AID THE STUDENT

In the latter case one may refer to certain English words for the purpose of illustration. For instance, the word "for" may be syllables in a left-to-right order, "bid," "get," "give," "sooth," "swear," "sake" and "ward" may be likened to Chinese characters pronunciation, irrespective of the which are not basic radical but which are used to form other characters in conjunction with a

"forsooth," ... "forswear, left to right like the syllables in "forsake," and "forward." The characters, which are not radicals of each Chinese character form other characters in conjunctine "Three-Radical System" and radicals. It is the use of these of the second difficulty. component radicals.

> It is to be noted that these supplementary radicals are to be used only as " second and final radicals and not as initial radi-

5. As " Chinese characters are formed of 208 basic radicals and When a basic radical heads one 329 supplementary radicals, it cal in a character, use (i.e., look it is then and only then called an possible, to provide 208 keys for headed by) that super radical; in initial radical, forming as it does all the basic radicals and 329 the absence of a super-radical, characters in the same group, writing or typesetting." For the of radicals, use a one-corner besides having in common the sake of convenience, the present radical, if any; in the absence of mitial radical heading that group system employs only the pronun- the said three kinds of radicals, in common; and even if two char- sent that radical, either basic or noted that the number of charachappen to have identical radicals a pronunciation, and each pro- very small, and that many of such phonetic system.

be for the consonants and 46 keys System." for the vowels, which are to be In order to classify and identify operated always three times to characters, it is only necessary to cals of each character in order to determine and spell out, at the bring that character into position maximum, three component radi- to be typed by a magnetic ham-

The foregoing system is also ants and vowels given in the official phonetic system (like the alphabetical order of the English language) as shall hereafter be

"Key to Pronunciation." Similarly, characters belonging to the same group are to be arranged according to the procunciations of their second radicals; and characters belonging to the same group and having the same second radicals are to be arranged according to the 'pronunciations of their final radicals.

11. The Positional System:

Either Of Two Ways been pointed out, are arranged in embrace all other strokes of 208 groups each of which is character, it is to be used as 4. Except when a character is headed by a character called an Perimeter super radical. itself a radical, a Chinese charac- initial radical:

ter is formed in either of two. 2. On the basis of the positions, a radical (1) is not used as 2 6. By acquiring an accurate or more of the 208 basic radicals; occupied by the radicals in the super radical, and (2) occupies pronunciation of each of the 201 or a character is formed parily of different sides or corners of the the entire side of a character (i.e., basic radicals and partly of one Chinese characters, all initial entire left side, entire right side, (or more than one) other Chin- radicals may be divided into four entire lower side, or entire upper ese character which is not a basic classifications; super radicals; all-side) it is an all-side radical. side radicals; one-corner radicals; mixed radicals. Thus the same radical may be a super

radical in one character, or an

In the study of the Chinese character (i.e., left lower corner, language, a person is confronted left upper corner, right lower with two chief difficulties the corner, right upper corner) it is a difficulty in finding a character one-corner radical. in a dictionary, and the difficulty pronuncing a character after

three systems have been evolved used as its initial radical, signed to kelp the student to overradicals but which are used to come the first difficulty. These are tion with the basic radicals are the "Positional System." The third called "supplementary, radicals," is, the "Key to Pronunciation." and there are 329 supplementary which is devoted to the solution

three systems.

acter, or a one-corner radical in a third character, or a mixed radical in a fourth character.

3. When there is a super radiamong the "Supplementary radi- the result that a person is easily radicals; fourth groups headed by On an electric typewriter the cals" referred to in the foregoing confused with several characters characters (otherwise, such two keyboard consists only of 21 keys review of the Three Radical

4: When there are in a charone character from all other spell out the component radi- acter radicals of the same classification, use the one on the left side or the one on the lower side (except in the case of the super) radicals), as the case may be.

5. The following are the definitions of the four classifications of the radicals.

(A) Super Radicals: The super radicals are divided into upper pure vowel sound has neverthesuper radicals.

a radical (1) occupies the entire nounced or rather mispronounced upper side of a character and (2) as if it had a consonant. has any one of the following feasuper radical: (a) when the radi- that the "Chieh Yin" system may end or both ends of its horizontal strokes of the radical form a diagonal cross in the middle; or (c) when the radical is composed either of one pair of identical formations facing the same direction or of one pair vertical forma-There are also six other radicals, easily recognized remembered, which do not come within the foregoing definition but each of which is to be used as an upper super radical when it occupies the entire upper side of a

character. ii. Perimeter Super Radicals When any radical has two sides 1. Chinese characters, as has three sides or four sides which soment sound is borrowed to re- tion.

(C) One-Corner Radicals: When a radical (1) is not used as super radical, and (2) is not used as an all-side radical, and (3) occupies alone one corner of

(D) Mixed Radicals: A radical which crosses or is crossed by Dr. Kwei Chungshu, who has a another radical or non-radical nationwide reputation as a scholar stroke or strokes is a mixed and writer, has devoted eight years radical, and the mixed radical of study to the simplification of which crosses the largest number these difficulties. As: a result, of strokes in a character is to be

dictionary, like the "Kong" Hsi" supplementary radicals which In on address at the Sino-Bri- Dictionary, each pronunciation of has made possible the classifica- tish Club in Hong Kong on Friday a Chinese character is invariably tion and identification of each cening, Dr. Kwei Chungshu gave denoted by two other Chinese character by a maximum of three a brief review of cuch of these characters of which the first represents the consonant, and the second, the vowel Every character has five tones. (i.e., first tone feminine, first tone masculine, second tone, third tone, and tone), and so each character representing a vowel in the pronunciation of a given character must have the same tone as the tone of that given character. This system of pronunciation is called "Chich Yip."

> L. The "Chieh Yin" system in principle should have been the logical system for the pronunciation of the Chinese characters. but it has fallen into disfavour represent and identical sound consonant or vowel, different

represent the consonants and radicals are finally arranged acvowels are not sgiven uniform cording to the pronunciations of standard pronunciations with the such initial radicals. result that a given character apt to be pronounced differently a study of the four pamphlets will as the characters denoting pronunciation . are . pronounced 1 ly the formation of Chinese chardifferently by different indivi- acters and to find them readily

Thirdly, a character having a super radicals and perimeter less its pronunciation denoted by compiled for publication. It has two characters with the result i. Upper Super Radicals: When that that character is often pro-

cal has a stroke or strokes ex- still be rescued from disuse by tending downward from either removing the foregoing three objectionable features of its applistroke; or (b) when the two lower cation. In the "Key to Pronunciation" Chinese Characters," is to found a scientific application of the "Chieh Yin" system.

There is to be used only one character for each consonant; and there is to be used only; one character for each tone of each vowel or combination vowel. ..When a present it or when a character house built it is also a cheap one representing a vowel sound is not So much so that it is estimated earily recognised by the average the brick-layer saves up to 2/ present that vowel sound, and is a indicated with a bracket; and the desired vowel sound may be obtained by prolonging the pronun-(B) All-Side Radicals: When ciation of the borrowed character until its consonant sound gradually dies out to give way to

its pure yowel sound. 4. The "Key to Pronunciation," insofar, as the number of consonants and yowels is concerned, is long as the width of 10 standard and I don't intend to drop the daily dos based upon the official phonetic British bricks, is first laid alongsystem. There are 21 key characters for the 21 consonants and 180 key characters for the simple voweis, (like "a," "c," "o," "u," in English), and combination vowels : (like "au." "ci," "io," "ou," etc. in English). It is to be noted that in the official phonetic system there, is no

"fourth tone," 5. The key characters for the report the inventors, of exporting

first_tone masculine, second_tone and third tone. These key characters are to be learned also in series. It may be explained parenthetically that the difference between the first tone femining and the first tone masculine the difference of one octave: that is, the first tone feminine is one octave higher than the first tone

key characters, a person can pronounce any other Chinese character by means of such key characters. When a character to be pronounced has a consonant two key characters are given, the first representing the consonant and the second representing the vowel of the same tone as the character to be pronunced. When a character to be pronounced has only a vowel sound, only one key character having the same vowe sound of the same tone as, the character to be pronounced is

The Logical Way

On the basis of the foregoing three systems a series of four pamphicts has been prepared for the study of the Chinese language. Detailed instructions are contained in each pamphlet.

2. The first pamphlet treats of the 201 key characters for pronunciation

. 3. The second pamphlet treats of the 208 basic radicals.

4. The third pamphlet treats of the 329 supplementary radicals. 5. The fourth pamphlet treats of some 700 characters of common usage and representing all types of formation of Chinese characters. These characters are ar-

ranged in 'the following manner. (A) The characters in the fourth pamphlet are arranged in three groups: the first group containing characters of two radicals each (including the initial radical); the second group containing characters of three radicals each; the third group containing characters of four or more radicals

group in the fourth pamphlet are again sub-divided according the classifications of their initial radicals: first groups headed by super radicals: second groups headed by all-side radicals; third groups headed by one-corner!

(C). The characters sub-divided and grouped according to the Secondly, the characters used to classifications of their initial

6. A person after completing be able to understand intelligentin a dictionary and to pronounce them correctly.

7. A dictionary based on the about 10,000 characters.

In America there is always something new. The latest invention is an "automatic" brick-layer, which is claimed to speed up brick-layingand consequently housebuilding-by 400 per cent.

Inquiring for further details of the new brick-layer, Rodney vowel sound has no character Campbell was told that, besides with a pure vowel sound to re- being a speedy way of getting a person, a character, with a con- a square foot in wall-construc-

> As a result, builders hope this will mean a huge saving in labour costs, while America's househungry public hope it will mean a drop in the cost of houses. The brick-layer itself is con-

> structed on the "frame" system; whereby the frame, which is ras! side the base of the proposed

Bricks are then just dropped inside the frame, are automatically in line, and cementing them there takes only a matter

four tones of each vowel or com- the automatic brick-layer to Eri-

So far there is no intention,



From Grandpa down to schoolboy John Wright's is rightthey can't go wrong: After work or after play Best for health in



Ideal For

when a laxative is needed



The laxative made especially: for infants and children

HIS RHEUMATISM CAME BACK AGAIN

But He Didn't Let it Stay for Long.

good. He writes:---

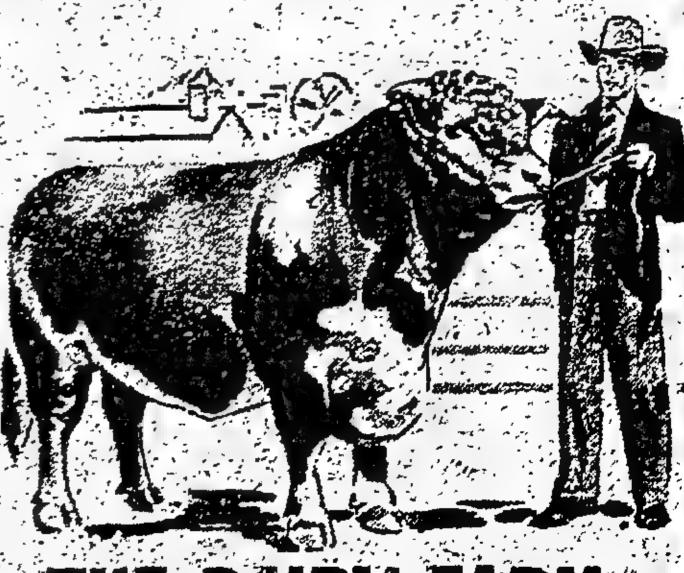
left in peace. The Soints and wrists o my left hand especially seemed to become affected, and my toe joints would an atth for abort periods. Back I went to the old laye (Kruschen) with good . results armin if I can help it. I am well over 50 years of age- and Leel young and active In Inct. to convince anyone as to my and I have to produce my Old Age Pensions

Kruschen Salts, which disperse the painful deports, of urie, seld-the entire of those aches and pains - and narist the Kidneys to eliminate this poison through the natural channels.

bination vowel are arranged in tain. WE CANNOT AFFORD ANYTHING BUT THE

They re prize bulls and prize cows you'll see a The Dairy Farm - it's prize food you get when you buy your supplies. from a Dairy Farm store. Don't stint on food—see that it's the best, the healthiest, brought to you with the cleanliness we're noted for

BEST!



THE DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

The beautiful Lady Daphne Stranget A lovely face gives happy promises about every night and every morning as the flady Dapline Straight does, with Pond's bet You. Never be haphazard about the creumings that do so much to keep your skin softly Pond's Cold Cream today!

lovely, fastidiously clean. Use your Poud's Cold Cream this easy ways. Cream Cleanse-swirl Pond's Cold Cream all

over your face to soften and sweep dirt and make-up from pore openings. Tissue off well Cream Rings - swirl on a second Pond's creum ing. This russes off last traces of dirt, leaves

says The Lady

Daphne Straight

skin lubricated, immaculate, Tissue off. Keep your face levely. Care for your skin.



POND'S COLD CREAM

Trade inquiries to ... L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., Inc. No. 133, Connaught Road, Central, Hong Kong.

to-date apparatus for the scien-Convocue L Loveliest NYLONS



"That had language you heard didn't come from me, listeneral It was from some silly --- who walked past the mike!"

By & CLEMENT YORKE

Now that cuts two ways.

To a man in Holden's position

-Sherlock Holmes up to date in

Clinched Case

life is of value.

dance was attacked.

from the girl's coat.

found on the suspect's sleeve.

sparely built man of 61, greythe new wing of the buildings tissue of lies. that make up Scotland Yard Britain's No. 1 Clue Finder.

He is Henry Smith Holden, Doctor of Science and director of crime-fighting armoury.

scopes, his spectrographs, his test are likely to assist an accused per- hill. tubes, and all the equipment of sonan up-to-date lab, will make a few grains of sand, a nail clipgive their answer to some crime riddle of the moment.

This ace scientific detective, that point of view. To him they who lives at Surbiton. Surrey, are purely scientific problems by pale-faced men in shorts, who was born in the village of Castle. | which have been set and solved. ton, just outside Rochdale, Lan-

A Botanist

Educated at Manchester Uni-

versity, he became lecturer in bot- of modern agricultural science, any at Nottingham University then switched to the job of bac his work at the Yard. teriologist at the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He returned to Nottinghain as a botany professor, and it was while hold- treat life-knowledge of every coning that post that he did his first | reivable type related to everyday bit of scientific detective work. The local police had a little problem on their hands one day and asked the university for its relp. Holden found the answer for them. The work intrigued him and presently he was employing all his spare time in this labor-

atory detective work, When the Home Office set up a crime laboratory at Nottingham it was natural that he should be appointed its chief. He took over as head of Scotland Yard's labor-

atory in April 1946. Planned as the finest department of the kind in the world, it has a whole range of the most up-

tific answering of crime riddles. Blood group tests, the makings of poison analyses, microscopic examinations of all kinds and the photographic detection of forgeries and counterfoitings, in

which work ultra-violet, infra-red and K-rays are used, can all be carried out there. Dr. Holden's laboratory con-

exientific officers, and two others to carry out experiments. In addition a police superintendent is attached to the department as a linison officer with the

Every morning Holden, smoking his first pipe of the day, finds a dozen new probleme on his desk. They may not be all from London -some puzzled provincial detective chief may have sought his Neither, of course, will they all be associated with murders or other sensational crimes

Identification of a flake of paint from a motor car involved in some accident, or it may be in a smash-and-grab raid, may be wanted. Markings on a piece of wood or metal may have useful things to "tell." Or a cigarette end, or a few grains of dust from some suspect's trouser turn-up; a broken twig, or a mark made by a girl's lipstick.

These and a thousand other hings are examined by Holden and his band of workers, always with the cold, dispassionate de-tachment of the scientist.

Cuts Both Ways

What they are looking for are facts, and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from the finding

HANG JEWELLERY Wholesalers of CUT-DIAMONDS

. Sole Agents For Liberty Diamond Cutting Works (Pty) Ltd Johannesburg, South Africa

Bank of East Asia Bidg. 7th-Floor, Room 707.

SPALINGER & CO. LTD.

Telephone, 21384

A Short Story

On a summer's afternoon, with the song of birds soft and clear on the genule breeze the boy

the little village. length he reached the too.

The village far below, with its little square houses huddled together as though for protection, as indeed they were, for the nearest town was 10 miles away, and the high stockade round the outskirts of the village was not for ornamental reasons alone. Less than a month ago, a band of marauding Arabs had swept down in the dead of night, burning and killing in a fanatical outburst of hate. The watchman on duty had died before he could sound the alarm, and many a family morning, when the soldiers had moved in and driven the Arabs Europe.

The whire and rattle of a motor examination, say, of some mud tractor floated faintly up from we must all join your Society. sparely built man of 61, greyscrapings taken from a suspect's the distant fields. Incredible to These Societies! We will defend boots may establish beyond all think that that might be Father you, they say, if you will help in his movements, pushes question that some story he has down there, with his floppy straw, open the door of a room in told the police is nothing but a hat on the back of his bald head and a ready smile for his neigh-

On the other hand, it may Far away on the far side of the and starts, his day's work as show that he is speaking the narrow little stream that wound truth and clear him completely." its way sluggishly through the valley, lay the scattered black It is a point worth bearing in tents of one of the nomadic tribes. the Yard's laboratory - chief of mind that these scientific findings who eked out a precarious existhe scientific weapon in the Yard's are always available to the de tence in devious, ways, and in fence in a case—and are supplied happier times grazed their lean The man who, with his micro- as a matter of course where they black goats on the side of the

He remembered them very dimly-lean. flerce and filthy their Dr. Holden, who is married and striped kaftans hanging loosely ping, a single human hair, a stain has a son and daughter, must about them like Father's nighthave in his case records one of gown, clinging fiercely and stubsidered half-inch of fibre talk and the finests sets of real-life detec- bornly to their tribal traditions British. I'm an old man now, tive stories in the country. But and lost in a world-that was cenhe has no interest in them from turies behind the times. Now their place had been taken

> came daily to the top of the hill to one of her meetings, your in a gleaming, roaring metal He has never read a detective monster, and at night prowled and wondering. It can't go on for novel. He used to play cricket faithfully round the settlement and tennis, and one of his favourwalls. There was a round little some time." ite recreations was long walks in tower on top, and a long shining the country. More recently, howpipe poked out of it; something ever, he has taken up the study like the thing that Jacob had brought home once, only much the old man sighed sadly. which he says he finds useful in

Pale-Faced Men

Jacob had talked gloatingly about guns and things that went bang, and produced a blinding ently quite casually, near the spasms of delight. flash of flame, and of men screaming and dying in agony. His was about chasing imaginary Arabs in brother—remote and condescend- shrubbery. More often than not, lifted his eyes eagerly. Here, briefly, is a case which ing. Jacob had gone to live in shows how science discovers crime Jerusalem, in a little room over- to be chased and "killed" with facts. One dark night a young looking Princess Mary Avenue, much shouts and screams and voman on her way home from a and had promised that one day bloodcurling death rattles. No Guess again." they should all go to visit him, imaginary Arab band, however and they would have rich Vicona strong and cruel and blood thirs-Two blows were struck at her cream pastry for tea, and as much ty, could quite match up to this. from behind, the last of which she sticky brown toffce as he could

tried to ward off with a torch. leat. Afterwards she found she had On one of his periodic visits to red as the apples Mama Schnabell package into his hand. been stabled in the head and the village. Jacob had talked sold in the settlement store. wildly and bitterly about the pre- There was one in particular, sence of the soldiers.

small broken-bladed knife was they're welcome here, they'll stay telling stories. picked up at the scene of the as- indefinitely. Then we'll never shall. On the suspect's clothes get anywhere. They'll take our accepting gifts. His six-year-old were found fibres identical with crops, ship us all to Cyprus and mind understood that when somethose taken from the girl's cloth- keep us behind, barbed wires. I body you liked very much gave tell you, there's a plot afoot to you something, you should try sell us out to the Arabs. Shouldn't and make a present in return. Bloodstains on his jacket mat- be surprised if it hasn't already Like birthday gifts. The difficulty ched those found on the broken been worked out; and an agree- was to find something worthwhile, knife, which also revealed; caught ment signed-with our blood.

up on the broken blade minute "It's not so bad for us elder like. sists of severa) rooms, and his spres again identical with those ones." He adopted unconsciously His aunt in Tel Aviv had given staff has a deputy director, two from the girl's coat. the sickeningly superior attitude him a wrist watch for his birth-Two human hairs, once more of the 19-year-old, but kids like day. Nobody at the settlement matching those of the girl's, were Zvi and Rachel need better care school had such a watch, and it and protection than they give us." was the continual focus of en-

struck out with it. And the bro- dignantly, before her father, who take it off, even when he went to ken knife showed traces of nickel. was a village elder, could answer. bed. The watch was his, and All of which evidence, ferreted "Because I'm a woman doesn't belonged to no one else, and noout link by link in the laboratory, mean I'm a weaking. If our or- body could tell him what to, do clinched the case against the sus- ganisation had carried out the with it-and yet The watch pect, who was found guilty and Bir Tuvyiah job we'd have made stayed on his wrist. a clean sweep of it. You got two - It was Rachel who provided

flanked with eucalyptus trees, you boast about what you can do." past the sweet scented orange "Be quiet," said her father, sisters—they always g grove, and away up the steep fumblingly adjusting his specta- forgot all about you. side of the hill that loomed with cles. He was an old man now, the air of a benign custodian over worn out with his wanderings across the face of Europe-across ment stores. They were supposed Its rounded crest lay far ahead, half the earth. He remembered familiar and inviting. As his vividly, angry, screaming hordes feet pattered along the dusty and stones that broke window narrow path, worn out of the panes and bones with grim imgrass covered rock by thousands partiality and nightmarish jourof pairs of bare feet, he knew news in incredibly filthy holds in what he would find when at grimy little coastal steamers carrying twenty-thirty times the

cargo they were licenced to. "Be quiet," he repeated. "Both of you. Your alternative, Jacob, to the protection offered us the British, is to sign ourselves over to your particular gang o rogues. Sign ourselves over, body and soul.

"Wait A Minute"

lated the excitable Jacob. "A moment, if you please," held up a hand for silence. imperious hand that, many years had wep; and sorrowed the next before, had ruled and charmed one of the leading orchestras in

> "You say, Jacob, that you could afford us better protection, but jus! And the Irgun Zvai Leumi and Haganah are at each other's wooden camels

we take the law into our own -younger than you are now uncomfortably against his leg. Jacob, but I knew more of the friends. And it's too dangerous, this game you're playing. Every time you go out, or Rachel goes mother and I stay here waiting-

faces at night-time.

ever. The tide always turns — "I'm willing to take the risk." Behind the note of defiance there was a barely disguised sneer, and thers with hard hands were for-

"And you will," he acknowledged with an air of finality. "You will."

Sometimes Rachel would climb path, while Zvi romped excitedly there was a real live Englishman

They were all young men, six of them, with cheeks round and whom Zvi liked. A tall fellow "If they ever get to think that with golden hair and a way of

> Zvi felt guilty sometimes about something that his friend would

Finally, the girl's nickel-cased "I can take care of myself." vious eyes. He was very proud torch had been dented when she asserted 15-year-old Rachel in- of it and obstinately refused to

him with the idea, She had become very secretive-almost furtive of late-and was no longer ran along the narrow dusty lane, out of-how many? Twenty, And, any fun to play with. That was sisters they always grew up and Rachel was attending meetings in the back room of the settle-

> to be secret, meetings, but they were common enough knowledge to the rest of the villagers, although well concealed from the outer world. Sometimes when she came in at night, her eyes sparkling with fervour and excitement-her head a confused jurable of facts and figures and ideas--she would carry something concealed in her blouse or her jacket pocket and hide it in little hole she had scraped by the

edge of the citrus grove. Being a normally inquisitive boy. Zvi had foreborn from asking questions. Instead, he burrowed around at the edge of the ground, until his improvised spade - a piece of broken fencing struck against something hard and unyielding underneath the

After a fierce struggle the object was exposed—a square tin box, which to his bitter disappointment, revealed nothing more interesting than a number of round black objects, hard and steely and glittering...

And then he remembered the soldier. He couldn't get eigarettes, jand he daren't take the little throats - and the Stern Gang his father's joy and delight-but stands by to gobble up the re- what about these? They must be mains of both. Why is that? We valuable, or why should Rachel are all free people-we work hide them away? There were a for the good of the State - not lot, and surely she wouldn't miss for a band of selfish cut-throats one. And if she did, nobody could who skulk in hiding and get our prove that he had taken it. It was good name trampled on in the the work of a moment to slip one mud. They only dare show their into the pocket of his shorts, and then he closed the box and push-"Force is all right, Jacob. to ed it back again into the hole, defend ourselves, but not when covering it over again with earth. And now he ran lightly up the hands. When I was a young man path, his gift pressing hard and

The tank was there in its usual world-I made friends with the position, with the soldiers gathered about it. His own special and I don't want to change my friend was sitting on top of the turret and reacheds down to life

"What -you here again? Never get rid of you, can we?" "Yes." said Zvi happily, not understanding a word, and not caring very much. They were all men together, strong and friendly and happy-and sisters and mo-

gotten for the moment. "I've got a present for you." said the soldier suddenly. He fumbled in his pockets. _ It; was a familiar ritual, repeated every time they met, and one that never the hill, and seat herself, appar- failed to send them both into

His hand came out again, and circled the air tantalisingly close the superior attitude of the elder and out among the rocks and to Zvi's head. He laughed and

> "Cuess?" "Choklit!" hazarded Zvi. . His friend shook his head. "No.

> "Toffee? Chew-gum?" "R-r-right." He made a noise meant to emulate a zooming dive bomber, and as Zvi ducked in

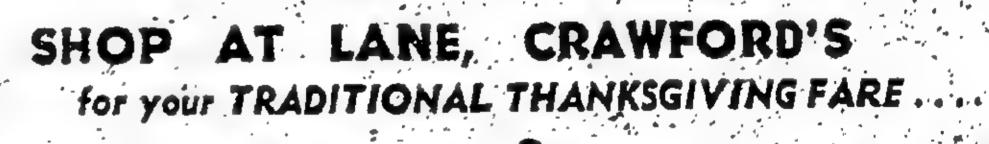
> mock alarm, dropped the little (Continued on Page 24)

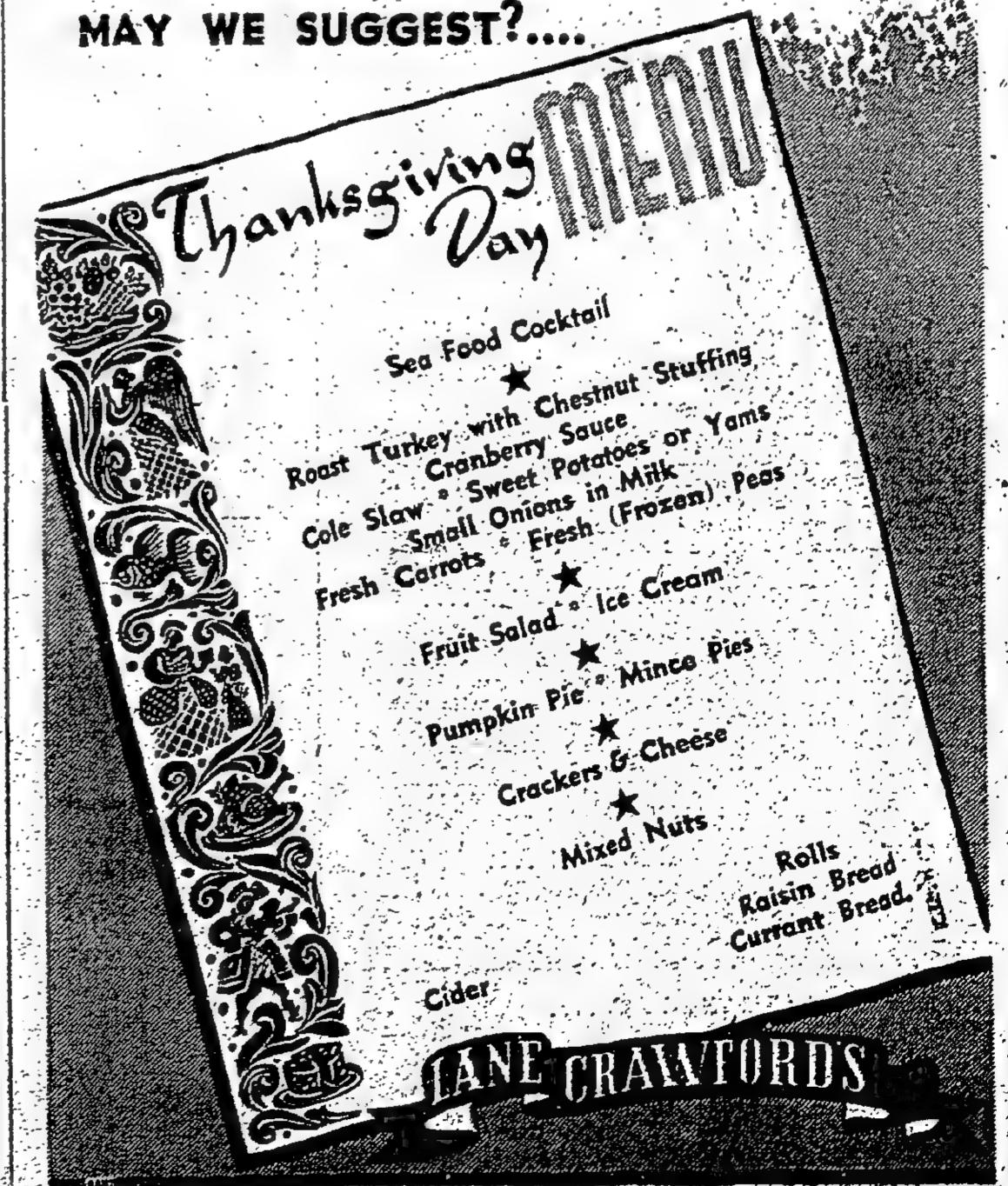


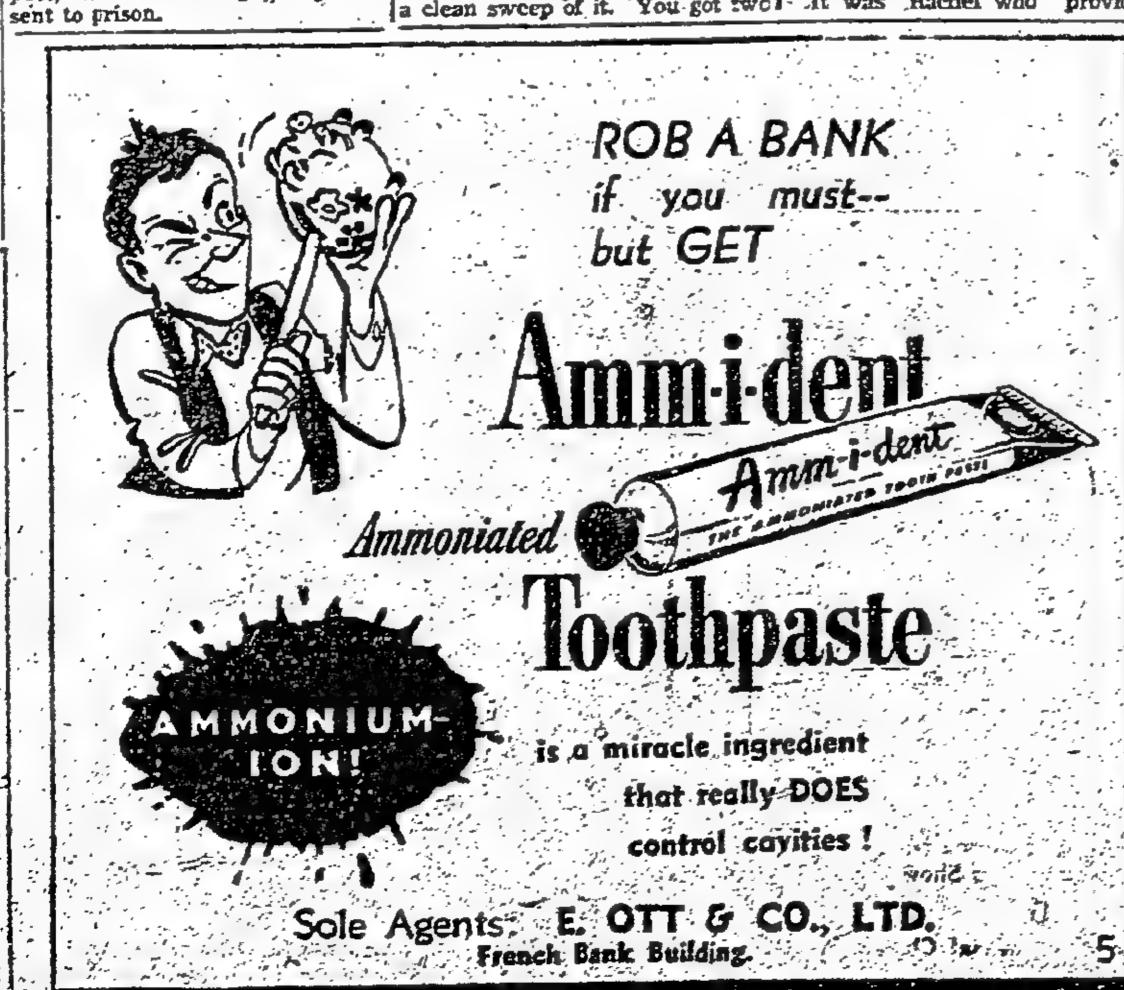
Obtainable from all leading Dispensaries and Stores. SOLE AGENTS:-

SPALINGER & CO., York Bldg.,









SHOES aqueretté. Gloucester Bldg. 16 Des Voeux Rd., C. GOWNS . SHOE'S & ACCESSORIES





EXCITING FOOTWEAR AND PURSES THAT'RE . . . SENSATIONALLY NEW ...

You must see our last French suede dressy shoes welf matched with aristocrat, suedo or beaded BAGS of ultra distinction, "NEVER" obtainable elkewhere. Our elegant black and gold multibrocade sandal on a gold kid platform is trut one of the many brilliant new creations in our IN-STOCK collection of evening sandals in metallic gold mesh and kid,

COATS AND GOWNS THAT'RE ULTRA NEW

Air-delivered from famous California makers, the famed "Ribbed" show white toppers trimmed with Ermine talls. Check tweed great-coat with restrained fullness, big big collar last minute style in Vogue. There're also a great many dross-costs with expensive fur collars. BRIDAL GOWNS of elaborate slippersatin and lace, complete with ensembles impossible to be duplicate at any price by any foremost local artists, exquisite formals for evening, afternoon and cocktail wear all "INDIVIDUALLY STYLED" by top New York City leading apparet specialists.

FOUNDATIONS THAT'RE DEPENDABLE ...

It is sheer wastefulness by wearing "cheap-price-tag" bras of girdles because they would "NEVER" give you such "DEPEND-ABLE" stenderizing services as "PETERPAN; BIEN JOLIE, DIANA, FLEXEE, RENEE, etc." exclusively featured by Mode Elite.

IT PAYS YOU TO SEE THEM ALL

Direct Importers of Exclusive fine Pathions

Detween Jurselves

SUGGESTIONS FOR A PARTY

By JANET MARTIN

Most successful of the season's many favourites is the "short" evening frock, with skirt mid-way between the "fifth of your height" of the ofternoon dresses and the floor length of the formal evening gowns.

The little evening frock is the only thing we have left in the graceful "ballerina" length; though it may have the narrowest of tight-wrapped skirts or the most gaily bouffant, it is distinctively a frock for special occasions.

heatre or a cocktail party, the ittle evening frock is the perfect answer - and it is ideal for all the Christmas parties when you will want to look festive without being too formal.

Nearly all the short evening frocks have some "kind of little jacket or bolero, so that they can pass, for rather special afternoon outfits when required. They team unusual fabric combinations, such as rayon and wool jersey, cordurey and taffets. They are never to be confused with the more sophisticated formality of the late-day dress. They are America's favourite for the gaicties of the winter season.

The most useful version is, as always, a simple, beautifully cut basic dress which can be transformed into many moods by a varied choice of accessories.

Rich Fabrics

Fabrics are rich, stiff, luxuriant, or amusing and usual. Green rayon taffeta shot with makes the basic dress of a Lon- turning shiny. After the pandon model. Strapless, with cuffed cake is applied, moisten a cotton bodice and wide skirt, gathered pad with witch hazel and gently full at the back, there is a little put over the entire surface of fitted jacket in the same material and a tiny hat of glistening coq feathers to wear at cocktail parties. For dining out there is a bolero jacket in gold brocade and for dancing and parties, a fine stole of tomato red lace or a cluster of golden-yellow

All the winter greens, soft browns and subtle beige tones are popular, but black remains the unfailing favourite. Some of the lovely Chinese brocades, woven in self colours, are perfect for the frocks, while the brighter, multi- minutes your curls are set. coloured designs make striking

frock full skirted in black taffem, with strapless bodice trimined becoming shade of hysticu, with petal points of black velvet. The little jacket of black velvet has glittering paste buttons.

Chiffon and Velvet

Partnered again with velvet is chiffon, this time a velvet bodice oily, a good skin tonie used two with deep V decolletage, fitted or three times a week will help closely to the waist, and im- alleviate the condition. This may mensely full-gathered skirt of be made by dissolving a teaspoon silk chiffon cut in handker- ful of borie seid in a half pint chief points to give an intri- of witch hazel. In addition the guingly uneven hemline. A scarf face should be bathed two or stole of chiffon is wound across three-times daily. the shoulders with the ends trailing down at the back.

the fashion-conscious. For the cance or gala party, she will find little evening frozic, the ideal is comfort by carrying a little com-Delanghe's narrow satin slip with pact filled with pads of cotton brocaded overskirt like an enor- or thin powder puffs that have mous peplum swinging from the been moistened with skin freshto the hem at the back: Over a freshening up, she can step into that it can easily be turned to the slim, strapless basic dress, a de-tachable overskirt with uneven pact from her purse and "erase" hem is an excellent idea for ringing the changes.

EC Entropy for the

the property and playing

经工作的条件 自然知识的现在分

सिर्माहरू दर्ग

Free lean chloring.

· 新克维斯 阿拉拉斯阿萨斯斯特斯 nggha girang Mandira

BEAUTY HINTS

Little beauty hints make big differences in the final good grooming picture. That's why those we've listed here should be kept in hand so you'll use them when the occasion calls for special

Perspiring Face and Hands: Splash on cool water, cool witch hazel or special hot water

Skin-Softening Lotion; For rough skin, make a paste of one pint of good quality witch hazel in which a teaspoonful of borie acid has been dissolved and cnough powdered milk to form a creamy paste.

When Using Pancake Make Up: Here's a trick some professional models use to keep the face from Tyour face. This "sets" the

It is no longer necessary to spend restless nights with bobby pins or hair pins jabbing att your scalp in order to keep your hair freship waved. - A new preparation on the market has solved the problem.

Just dampen worr hair with water, put in pin curls. Then spray on the new liquid. the hair dry thoroughly. In a few

Teen-Age Skin Care: To keep that dewy fresh look which trenagers are so keen spost, the girl with a normal skin needs little delightful American model - the else but a mild soap, plenty of water, a mild astringent and a

> 'If your skin has a tendency to dryness you can lubricate and soften it with a good cream or

If your skin is inclined to be

. If a teen-ager is worried about. keeping her oily skin from "light-Uneven hemlines will appeal to ing's up her face during a formal walst, knee high in front, dipping ener. When she feels in need of

Some teen-agers, instead of All in one piece is a party gown splashing or patting skin freshin emerald and black shot rayon ener on their face after cleansing with tiny silver stark. This has a it, spray it on ... with an deep-cut neckline with crossed- atomizer. In this way the skin is over shawl' collar and the new covered with an even film of flowing overskirt forming side of the lotion which stimulates as

The Self-acting

Washing

Compound!

A Well-known

Washing Powder

in Prewar.

NOW ON SALE

At All Lealing Stores.

First Shipment after the War

from GERMANY!

The New Eyening Cape



This evening cape by Jacques Griffe is called "Nevrosce." It is extremely full, being made of gathered material in shades of violet; mauve, green, ambor, brown-grey. Worn over a narrew-skirted black silk evening dress it gives a prontunced mushroom effect .- Associated Press Photo.

Evening Wrap

By ROSE ROLLAND

The advent of the stole, although it has not been so popular for day-time wear, has seized the imagination as an evening wrop and is being developed on novel lines autumn collections.

Flat furs are the most popular; | Made in this way a scrap-cumfor the moment foxes seem to cape can be flung round - the such furs as ermine and white them, or worn almost like a jac-mink in the more expensive ket. With the dark rich colours ranges, and squirrel in the lower now in vogue for evening these priced furs are being made up white wraps give a distinction into becoming and lovely wraps which is nowhere approached by which are suitable both for the darker furs. young girl and for the older

Nearly all these new furs show the influence of the shoulder cape, beautifully stranded and worked, usually with long, broad stole ends which can be arranged according to individual taste.

A little on the elaborate for day wear, wraps of this kind are perfect over evening or dinner dresses, even if the shorter skirt is chosen. Designers are working out ways by which the utmost versatility is given to these furs.

Tice, of London, for example, slits a cape down the centre so back, to the front, to the side and finishes it with long stole ends which, in turn, are fringed with tails: in the whitest mink-an exquisite fur—this is one of the most attractive wraps seen this

On the other hand, L. Wolfe of London uses ermine for a wrap it which the long ends, fringed with Russian tails, taper off. .

have lost their allure. Instead shoulders, dropped a little below

503, VICTORY HOUSE 5. WYNDHAM STREET.

Tomora Peninsula Hotel

Kowloos AMERICAN DRESSES

FOR ALL OCCASIONS LARGE SELECTION ALL SIZES

AT MODERATE PRICES

Orders taken for Wedding and Evening Gowns, etc. EUROPEÁN WORKMANSHIP/ONLY.

Jacqadine

a twill-weave, smooth-finish feather-light Worsted for suits or dresses in a mide range of courture colours by Jacquar For you to choose a

BOND TREE W.

At The Henry Keny Hetel, Rong Kong-



& EVENING WEAR

EVENING GOWNS COATS

THREE-QUARTER & SHORT

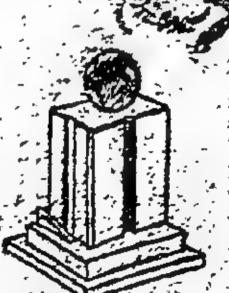
Gloucester Hotel

JUST RECEIVED EVENING DRESSES

COATS SKIRTS BLOUSES ROBES

---OPEN, TILL 6 P.M. INCLUDING SATURDAYS--SCHUNGKING ARCADE, KCWLOON,





Blue Grass, Miss Arden's best loved perfume, is fresh and exhilerating as cool morning meadows. A fragrance right for every mood, it lifts the heart and leaves enchantment in its

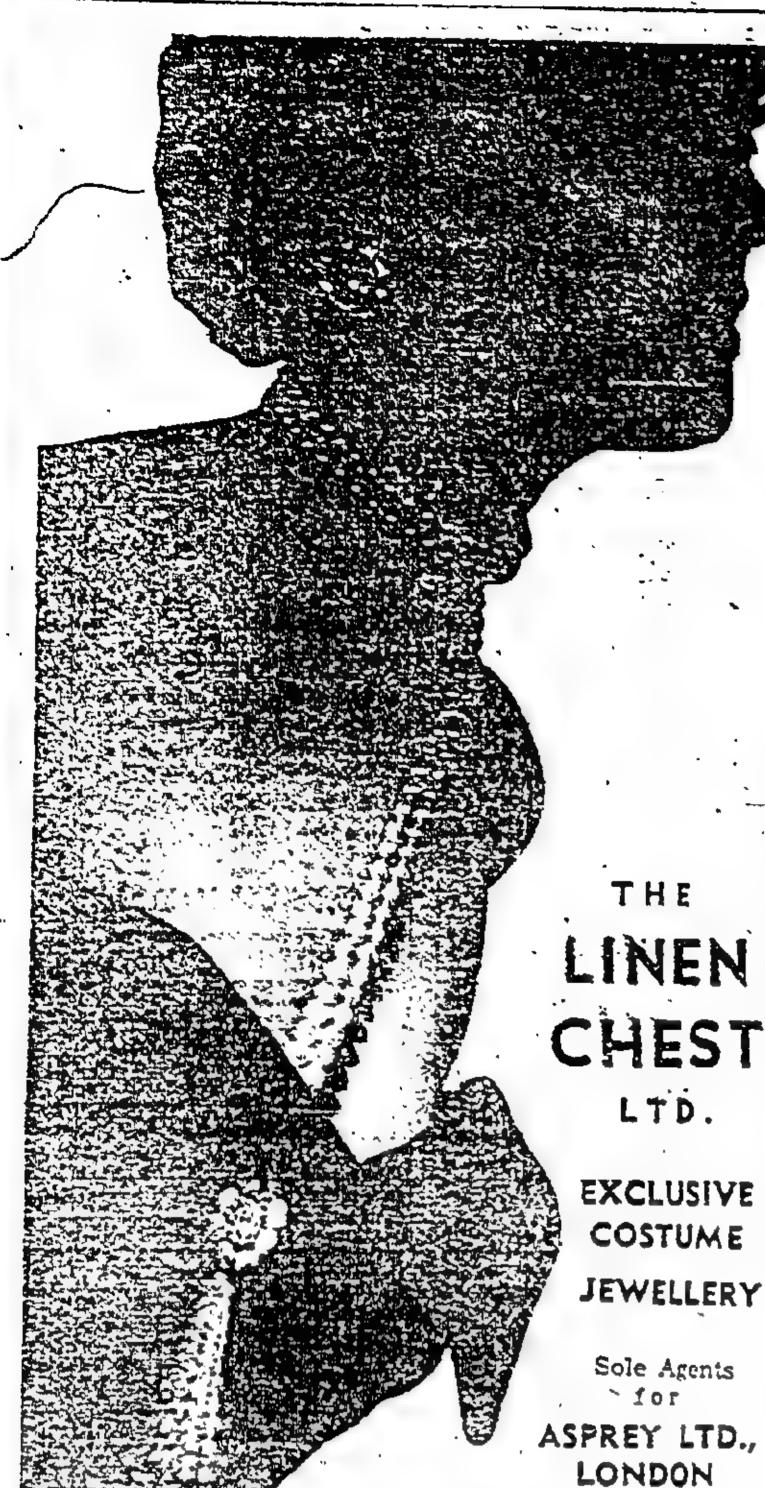
Fragrances RLUE GRASS PLOWER MIST . . to the more levishly, . BLUE GRASS BRILLIANTINE I to touch the hair with sheen and fragrance BLUE GRASS RATH BALTS

, to change the teb to * A perfumed/post BLUE GRASS DUSTING POWDER light me a sloud and caresingly soft.

Yours exclusively at

Lane Crawford's

TOILETRIES DEPARTMENT





3 Chater Rd.

Sole Agents:-

SHEWAN TOMES & CO., LTD.

Chung Tin Bldg.

Tel: 27781/3.

Tel. 21050

IDEAL FOR THE COOLER WEATHER WOOL JERSEY FROCKS

EVENING GOWNS, COCKTAIL DRESSES

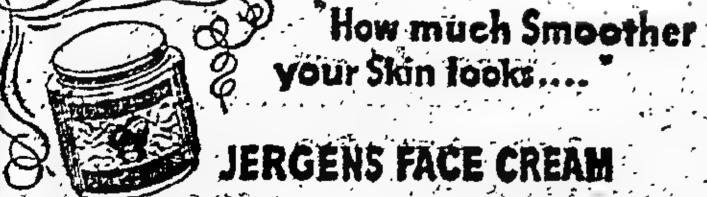
Miss Naylor Importer of Dresses 508, Chung Tin Bldg. Opposite Dairy Farm

Des Voeux Rd., C. Windsor House.

Will he kiss you like this—tonight?



Make it yes with a skin remarkically templing. Now yours with Jergens Witone-enriched Face Cream. Witone is the amazing smooth-skin discovery called finer than Lanolin. See, School how it coares your skin to softer, smoother beauty Use Jergens Face Cream to cleanse, soften, help smooth away dry line, as a powder base. Buy Jergens Face Cream today, and see what it can do for your skin.



China Distributors:—BIG HOI COMPANY, 661 China Bldg, H.K.

Between Ourselves

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 22

Method In Make-Up.

MAGIC IN COSMETICS

By CLAUDIA

For the vast majority of us, who were not born with absolutely perfect features, there are many little make-up tricks which can be used to improve the appearance of those which do not conform to classic proportions.

Blemishes, both small and serious, scars and marks, can be rendered invisible by special make-up skilfully applied.

Signs of age too, the creases, long nose will shade away the lines and wrinkles, will be far length: A small dab under a css obvious if make-up takes long chin will have a shortening these points into consideration effect. and is used accordingly.

wringles rather than minimise sible, them, but when it does, the fault is with the application, not the

Just dab some, powder into the palm of your hand. Now. open the hand wide and you will see that every line is sharply outlined in powder. This is what happens to the face when you powder over the creases instead of into them. As soon as you move a muscle, you stretch a line somewhere and reveal it outlined in powder.

Stretch Gently

tours of a heavy chin, a large gently with a tissue and there nose, or their opposites. The will be no break in colour to long-standing stains with his away to anyone you meet. Flat, must be applied with great sub
A hairstyle which covers the and yellow teeth you can deal teresting personality. Warm

liniest trace under the end of a thing.

want to be, though no one believes, insecure? - C. S.

who tell me they are unhappy with yours.

their wives. One of them I really

this approach as a technique

ask for a general ruling that

get anywhere near the necessity

for a maladroit "shutting them

an old friend of yours-well, help

is the prerogative of friendship. Even so, the best help you can

give is to lead him away from his

worries into cheerful, jolly,

away from himself, and you act

as a tonic. He feels more cheer-

let your sympathy flow over him

and deeper into his depression.

He will feel infinitely worse than

Looks like a general ruling

I am a typist in a Government

office. There are three of us here

and there is hardly enough work

At the time of writing one

Let him wallow in his misery,

ful when he leaves you.

when he started.

after all—Don't

ing letters. 🐫

lumps them all together.

who have a real case. So don't know of?

I should listen to married men office if there are many

tinguish between those who use vanced state of complacency.

sympathise or shut them up? - for its security alone.

do know has pretty good cause for In any case, no intelligent gul

With tiny "button" noses and So here are some secrets from receding chins, the opposite ap-the beauty book designed to help plies. Make-up must be a shade in special problem cases. lighter than on the rest of the in special problem cases.

Lines and wrinkles. Make-up face so that the nose and chin often seems to emphasise lines and stand out as importantly as pos-

Delicate Muscles

Sanging muscles. The delicate muscles beneath the eyes are often the first to show signs of little pouch. This is quite wrong tainly time to start a de-frosting campaign.

The rouge should be carried campaign.

This is quite wrong tainly time to start a de-frosting campaign.

First, we'll take your smile.

Open wide, please! It's no crime to have a few lessons in speech-training.

The rouge should be well worth the time and money if you were to have a few lessons in speech-training.

The rouge should be carried to show your teeth, and there is not stretched and the effect of isn't a soul alive who closs't dimensional—loud and soft—is

immensely in reducing the con- a touch of powder. Then smooth ugly teeth by straightening and accept.

tlety. To reduce, darken; to enlarge, lighten.

Thus, with a heavy nose or feel that earrings will draw at—

the lobes are large, many people and morning brushing, and a person, and lots of fun, too.

Thus, with a heavy nose or feel that earrings will draw at—

once-s-week brushing with your (Wish I knew her better!) chin, a slightly deeper shade of tention to them . . . but that de-brush dipped in peroxide.

make-up should be used on those pends on the earring. A tiny car-At first you may find it hard to wiser to observe the sage old rule parts. Tinted foundation is neces- ring screwed onto a large lobe relax your mouth, but once you've of eight hours' sleep every night. sary, just a thade deeper than will, of course make matters found the knack, make sure you Some voices are sent up a tone or that used on the rest of the face. worse, but large lobes and cars don't lose it again. A relaxed, two higher by too many late On a wide nose, the deeper shade are often found with the striking full mouth is so much more pleas nights, while others take on a should be used on the sides only, features that can wear bold, sant to see than a screwed-up- most unathactive resp. on a high, narrow nose, on the fashionable costume jewellery, tight one. It gives an impression ridge, and carefully blended. and large, chunky earrings which of generousness and understand. Rouge too, is a shadow. The conceal the lobes are just the ing, where the tighter one gives And just to finish a few

I have a boy friend, my own

Neither. Lure him with

I want to know what quality

to study and develop in order to

make the friendship of those

cround me more real and to win a

for their respective interests fails

-even if the motive is only the

trailly human one of looking for

But the least suspicion of

motive for triendship dissolves

are is the secret of "response."

-WONDERING.

burrying after.

heartier response.

to impress -P. R.

typist is reading the paper the a "response." Try to impress, and

knitting. Another clerk is writ- Not what you do but what you

breed complacency and laziness? to be yourself with other people.

I retire in 1988! Should I be con- to dispense with pose, imitation

get out and take enother job !! That is your best line of study

JAEGER COATS

CHILPRUFE

SHAWLS

PRINCE'S BUILDING 5 Ice House Street.

Does: boing a: Civil Servant Have you sufficient self-confidence

other's novel. The post girl is up go the barriers.

tent to do nothing? Or should I and insincerity?

emotionally and materially. I am not married and don't know of which is interesting but that. I have no problem there. There won't be much 'security'

. Say "How tio you do." and keep them frank and expressive smile; relax. your mouth, and as they're meant to be. A poker What I want to know is whether for long even in a Government don't map your mouth suddenly face is a fine thing to possessshut again as if you were frigh- for poker! But for the friendly unhappiness. Should I listen and of 21 should hang on to a job

And, if she as much as, toys with the idea of hanging on until You are shrewd enough to dis- 1988 she is already in ah ad-But are you going to be allow-(and how they do!) and those ed to take that other job you

relaxation and if you start prac- to know, the world will know tising now it will soon come quite that you are by your eyes, and

With the glib ones-head them age, 18, who seems to take no off. Don't let the conversation extra trouble with his dress for Should I draw his attention to to your character - there's no- eyes light up. other men's trouser creases or the thing else to judge you by until If the one with good cause is shine on their shoes? Or should you speak, so next let's take your is better, what better time could I wade straight in and tell him?

Your Voice

very carefully chosen tie. Tell him you have chosen it to suit Take him out of himself and sonality. It's the invincible start-off are telling, or how wise your Get a man interested in his ties,

and creases and shine come when you speak see that the speech movements start at the back of your jaw and are thrown forward to your stongue and lips." They should be the carriers of the sound, not the originators. Use your breath to the best of its I have found that consideration advantage-don't breathe heavily while you talk or let your breath come in short, sharp pants; just let it flow sparingly, and always keep just a little in reserve.

and pleasant to hear, your con-

-how to be a whole personality. Friendship bundles your failings in with your virtues, leaving room for sympathy and comfortable understanding. It goes lukewarm if fed on respect and admiration

Key-Notes To A Woman's Charm

By "YUKI"

Do you remember Hans Andersen's story of the frigid maiden who turned all who dared to speak to her into a block of stone? This is no fairy story. I've seen it done muny a time within my own circle of acquaintences. Haven't you?

Don't you know the school-marmy next-door neighbour with the pursed-up mouth which can square no more than a quarter of an inch for a smile? that flat, cold, emotionless voice, and those dull, expressionless eyes? You can hardly wait to get away from her.

rouge placed lower, below the exact description) then it's cer- place your vowel for consonant

in front of a hand-mirror. See if a sweet, young thing. your mirror smiles back at you ... It's a mistake to try to guard when you smile, and try to judge your character with your eyes-to

And now say "Thank you," and anger and all the other emotions if you didn't feel like saying "It's do. So if you want them to sparka pleasure," then you should le, let the sparkle come from deep

If it's flat and whinteresting then that's how your whole conversation will sound, no matter how fascinating the story you

First let your jaw relax and

Your vowels should be distinct

age. They alter the contour of . If there is even a faint likeness sousants clear and sharply enunthe cheek and we often find the to you (it surely couldn't be an ciated. If you don't know how to

Wherever there are lines - the pouches will be shaded away, warm to the charm of the wide, not nearly as entertaining to hear around the eyes, on the forehead . . We are often very self- infectious grin. Witness the as one that has a range of or around the mouth - stretch conscious of large ears, but few success of Mr. Joe E. Brown, volume, and depth, light, shade, open very gently between two realise that make-up can help and Disney's Pluto! tone and Expression as well.

fingers and powder lightly into here too. Ears are often much You're not afraid to smile are One that will make an impresthe crease. They will be much pinker in shade than the face, you? If you are, there's plenty less obvious.

The make-up foundation should of help waiting for you in the come and see me," it will be an content invitation they'll remember and

the impression of meanness, both words about your eyes. Those things that poets rave about the When you're at home all by local point of your whole face, yourself, sit on your bed and where we can see whether you're practise a few facial expressions a dreamer, an intellectual or just

whether you'd respond to your stop the prying world from knowcharmed your were meeting your ing your secrets; sooner or later self for the first time. tened to let some secret out. Let game of being social, it's much your smile fade away instead, as better to be frank and open, and if you were reductant to part with let your character be in your face. Now say "Please" appealingly, just as sincerity, .. friendliness,

down inside you; and it will be Don't be smile-conscious when reflected in your eyes. Nothing you're out - the secret's in the surer! If you're a pleasant person treat you accordingly. Your It's that first smile of introduc- health's important too, so look tion that's so important, because after your diet and your fresh it's the only clue the stranger has air and exercise, and watch your

And now that the cool weather you choose to warm up the weather a little with your voice, your eyes, and your smile?



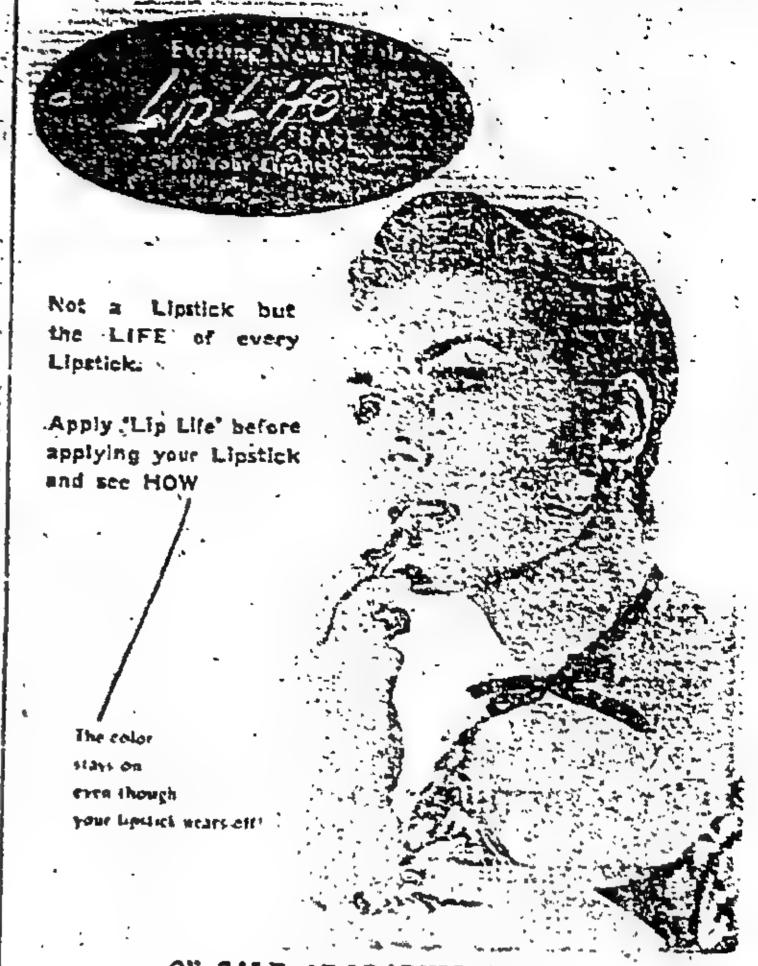
"PELSO" Ways Kidin Seats, adjustable to chairs & motor- cars. Also "PELSO" folding Karrikota, DDO-TEE finicht-trainers, adjustable to ordinary rollet-seats. Hand. knitted woolfes, etc.

Union Building, 4th Book.

FOR BUSINESS GIRLS REASONABLY PRICED.

WOOLLEN FROCKS GABARDINE COSTUMES

OPPOSITE STAR FERRY



ON SALE AT LEADING STORES Sole Agents: , ,

NAN KANG COMPANY. Tel. 22115 . 24944

Cocktail Suits & Dresses

SALON ROOM 308, H. HOTEL TEL. 30281 EXT. 308.

DOBRY 2nd Floor.

AMERICAN FUR COATS CAPES & STOLES

NEW DISCOVERY! N-DUV

(PRONOUNCED END-OF) MAKES HOSE LAST UP TO 3 TIMES LONGER. CUTS YOUR HOSIERY BILL BY 2/3rds OR MORE!

WHEN YOU BUY NYLONS BUY A BOTTLE OF N-DUV. BOTTLE TREATS 36 PAIRS OF HOSE



DISPLAYED AT GLOUCESTER ARCADE SHOWROOMS Obtainable At All Chemists & Department Stores

Sole Agents: 75, Queen's Road West. Tel: 27356, 34252

Japan is expected to re-develop substantial export-

pines, after her peace treaty is achieved.

Government sources said this today in further

import trade with the nations of South and

South East Asia, Indonesia and the Philip-

comment on the treaty outlook and expected

Washington, November 18.

LINES

JAVA PORTS and MACASSAR

SWIN I AUIN	CHG HANGLAS		
SAILINGS		ARRIVALS	
"TJITJALENGKA"	3rd Dec.	29th Nov. 13th Dec.	
MA	NILA		

ARRIVALS SAILINGS "STRAAT SOENDA" 30th Nov. "TEGELBERG" 2Sth Dec. 8th Dec. 'TJIKAMPEK"*

* No passenger accommodation available. SINGAPORE, PENANG and BELAWAN DELI ARRIVALS SAILINGS 29th Nov. "FITTIALENGKA" * 3rd Dec.

* Calling Singapore only.

EAST & SOUTH AFRICA & SOUTH AMERICA ARBIVALS

10th Dec.

8th Dec.

End Dec.

"STRAAT SOENDA" 30th Nov. "TEGELBERG" "TJIKAMPEK"*

Calling at Mombasa & L. Marques direct. Transhipment cargo accepted on through B's/L te . Dar-Es-Salaam and Zanzibar.

* No passenger accommodation available.

,	JAPA	N Sailings	ARRIVAL
"STRAAT SOENI "TEGELBERG" : "TJIKAMPEK"* "TEGELBERG" :		10th Dec.	24th Nov. 24th Nov. 21st Dec. 24th Dec.
	senger accom	•	ailable.

Agents: HOLLAND-EAST. ASIA LINE EUROPE via MANILA and MALAYA

-,	SAILINGS	ARRIVALS
"MEERKERK""	6th Dec. End Dec.	. In Port Early Dec.
Transhipment cargo acces Mediterranean and	ted or through	B's/L to India

JAPAN ARRIVALS SAILINGS 5th Dec. "MEERKERK"

KING'S BUILDING: TELS: 28015 to 28017 CHINESE AGENTS: 82. CONNAUGHT RD. C'TELS: 31196-25133

	VIA LOS	FROM U.S. ANGELES &	SAN FRAI	CISCO	
m.v.	"TONGHAI" "DONA ANIO	ETA"		27th	Nov. Dec.

SAILING FOR U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES "DONA ANICETA" (Cally Japan) Mid Jan.

THE DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC. (Incorporated in the Philippines) CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE

MARINA HOUSE Yels 21676-22675

"RIDDERKERK"

Tels. 23738-26153

STATES MARINE



FAR EAST SERVICE

FROM U.S.A. PORTS

S.S. "ANDREA F. LUCKENBACH"

Due 1st December

Agents.

GOURLIE & CO., (HK.) LTD.

Union Building

Telephones: 20321 & 31341

AMERICAN ASIATIC UNDERWRITERS

FEDERAL INC. U.S.A. GENERAL INSURANCE WORLDWIDE



FIRE-MARINE-AUTOMOBILE CASUALTY-AIR TRAVEL

14 QUEEN'S RD. C.

TEL: 26681 (10 Lines)

MARKETS FOR JAPAN IN SOUTH-EAST ASIA

results.

"Inability of Japanese bussiness-

These quarters pointed out that

The Commission has long had

before it a United States proposal

to this effect, but there is 'small

Various nations, on the Com-

mission are disindined to au-

action, even though the proposal

carries a proviso reserving to in-

grant or reject entry of Japanese

Potential Buyers

Although General MacArthur

has allowed a few businessmen

to go abroad, sources here feel

that such a programme on a

worldwide basis would be pos-

sible only after a peace treats

When and if a treaty is signed,

dividual nations authority

foreign markets is one of the prin-

expansion of exports."

Eastern Commission.

to their territory.

has been signed,

Indonesian agreement

here see large opportunity for ex-

change of 'goods and materials

between those two nations.--As-

ANGLO-BELGIAN

AGREEMENT

The Belgian Foreign Office an-

nounced tonight that the trade

talks in London between the Sir

Stafford Cripps (Britain), and M

Foreign Minister, had .. led to

Paul Van Zeeland (Belgium), the

"short-term agreement" based on

the two countries' previous pact

new agreement takes into con-

sideration the two countries de-

sire to avoid settlements in gold,

Anglo-Belgian exports will con-

sequently develop :sceording to-

the balance of payments between

the two monetary zones involv-

The agreement which will be-

come effective immediately, will

expire on March 31, 1950.-Reu-

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Consiguees Per

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

are hereby notified that their

cargo is being discharged into

the Hongkong & Kowloon

Wharf & Godown Co's godown

where it will be at Consignees

and where delivery may be

Damaged packages are to be left in the godowns for exam-

ination by Consignees and the

Company's Surveyors, Messrs,

Goddard & Douglas at 10 a.m.

To comply with General Bonded Warehouse Regulations

No claims will be admitted

after the goods have left the

steamer's godown; and all goods

November 23, 1849, will be

All claims against the stea-

Undersigned on or tefore

will not be recognised.

on November 22, 1949.

obtained.

LINE 4 .

and the second of

"TITANIA"-

The communique said that the

Brussels, November 18,

the treaty is signed.

sociated Press.

prospect of its passage.

Reconversion Of ss. General Meigs

The United States Maritime Commission has been submitted a proposal for the reconversion of the ss. General M. C. Meigs as an interim vessel in America President Lines trans-Pacific passenger service, it was announced in Hong Kong yesterday.

In a letter to General Philip B. other portions of the world to Fleming, Chairm an of the Mari- sell their manufactures. time Commission, Mr. George Killion said his Company would probably require the reconverted General Meigs to serve with the Presidente Cleveland and Wilson until arrangements have been made to construct new vessels as part of the permanent replacement_programme.

-- Features to be included in the modified reconversion are: Accommodations for a minimum of 280 first class and 1,200 thirdclass passengers: Reconvert crew's quarters and

bathrooms to standards comparable with other vessels of similar Modernise galleys and refrigera-1

tion systems: limprove public areas; Convert 50 per cent of first staterooms into rooms with baths, and improve remainder by replacement of berths and redecorating:

Provide a children's playroom Air condition vessel; and Provide satisfactory ship's store.

Frankfurt, November 18. Logan, Director-General of the Joint Export-Import Agency, believes that early re-establishment of the German-Japanese pre-war pattern of trade may be expected cluded trade agreement

tween the two countries. Bir. Logan, who has just arriv- of Japanese textiles: ed here after one month's special. These sources say that South duty in Japan, said today that and South East Asia nations are Japan is making great strides, to- increasingly inclined to purchase ward resuming commercial rela- Japanese products and full adtions with most of other countries | vantage of this opportunity of the world. Under the new trade should be taken. agreement Japan will export chiefly silk and cotton yarn and piece goods, non-ferrous metals,

agricultural products. Germany will deliver to Japan machinery, iron and steel products, chemicals, precision instruments and optical goods, fertilisers consumer gnods.-United

GERMANY WANTS 40 SHIPS

Berlin, November 18. Germany will soon start build. ing ocean-going vessels, the West German Transport Minister, Hans Scebohm, announced here

Power agreement to permit lifting the ban on the building of such ships has broken the iron ring around (German shipyards. The Minister said that about 40 ships with a speed of at least 16 knots would meet the present most urgent needs, of Western Germany -- Reuter.

MAERSK LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

"TREJN having arrived York and Ports -New call. Consignees of Cargo hereby notified goods are being landed placed at their risk expenses into the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Company's godown at Kowloon, where delivery may oe obtained as soon as the goods are landed.

Optional cargo will not be risk and subject to the Wharf's landed here, unless notice has terms and conditions of storage, been given 48 hours prior to vessel's arrival, but carried on from port to port to the final port of call to which the option extends.....

No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the Godowns, and all goods remaining undelivered after the 27th November, 1949, will be subject

All broken, chafed, and Consignees must have a Redamaged Goods are to be left venue. Officer in attendance in the Godowns, where they when damaged dutiable goods are examined. will be examined on 25th November, 1949, at 10 a.m. by our Surveyors, Messrs. Goddard & Douglas.

To comply with the General remaining, undelivered after Bonded Warehouse, Regulations subject to rent. consignees must have a Revenue Officer, in attendance when damaged dutiable goods mer must be presented to the are examined.

All claims must reach us November 30, 1949, or they before the 20th December, 1949. or they will not be recognised.

No Insurance will be effected. effected. Jebsen & Co.

Hong Kong, Nov. 20, 1949.

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

No fire insurance will be

Hong Kong, Nov. 17, 1949.

A source close to Japanese export circles said, "Ratification of a treaty will open the way for Japanese businessmen to visit these areas as well as

-Rangoon, November 18. General - Manager of the Dow Chemical and Gulf Oil. men themselves to re-develop British-owned cipal obstacles at present retarding Company told Reuter today that it is likely that the Bur-General Douglas MacArthur has mese Government will furnish much authority toward allowing one-third of the capital needed Japanese to go abroad, but added to restore the country's oil inthat he appeared disinclined to dustry.

act unreservedly in this respect Talks now going on between without co-operation of other the Government and the Company nations represented on the Far concern rehabilitation of the incustry after damage by war and internal disturbances, he said.

> If the Government made such la contribution, this would not involve acquisition of shares or streks in the Company, he added.

Yesterday, the Burnese Premier. Thakin Nu, said that his thorise such freedom of Japanese Government hoped to buy 33-1/3 per cent of the shares of the Burmah Oil Company if present negotiations are successful.--Reu-

(Continued from page 21). Something For You'

"And I've got something for is felt here that Far East areas you," said Zvi, happily champing

offer the most likely theatres away. "You have? What?" where Japanese can make their ! overseas trade expansion most "Put me down—I tell you."

The soldier lifted him down. and Zvi stood a little way back. Economie planners for Japan as a result of the recently con- are looking toward South and feet apart, an eager look of anticibe- South East Asia, Indonesia and pation on his young face. "Guess?"

the Philippines as heavy buyers the spirit of the game with more enjoyment perhaps than Zvi him-

"Father Christmas's whiskers?" "No." shrieked Zvi in delight. No. No.

These sources said the Dutch-"My release-book, all ready for signing?" But the joke passed far prove of great value to trade beabove the boy's head .- tween Indonesia and Japan after "Try again," he implored, "Try

"I bet it's something good Something to eat. Cake?" "No. Try again." The soldier shook his head in

mock despair. Generally, when they played these games, his was the role of the friendly tormentor. Well, let the kid have his fun. Heaven knows, it was little enough he'd get.

"I give up, kid. What is it?" "Close your eyes. Promise?" "I promise." The soldier dutifully did as he was bid. Zvi felt in his pocket

brought out the present, his pocket in his hands. It must be seen by no-one else before his friend.- If it were, that would December 22.76 ietract from the supreme joy of "Right, open your eyes. Catch."

And he flung the shiny little black object up with all the strength of his young body, and it Middling Sprt 30.36 nomina curved up past the grappling fingers of the soldier, and fell. with a dull metallic thud, in through the open turret.

"Oh. '....." began Zvi in dismay, and then his words were lost in a sudden thunderous crash that stung his ears and swept him off his feet. A sheet of flame shot up from the tank, and gusts of hot sir eddied all about him. At first he was too frightened to cry. He lay quite still and tried not to move. Around him heard screams and cries of painand alarm; then he too, started to cry, softly and bitterly. Somehow, he knew that by his last gesture of friendship, his

golden day was spoilt. Washington, November 18. The A.F.L. Masters, Mates and Pilots today agreed to a 30-day truce in their dispute with the

New York, November 18. A fresh surge of buying power drove the stock market forward today in one of the fastest; sessions of the year. Motor car issues were again lavourites. Rails, steels, utilities, chemicals and a wide range of industrials also did well. Gains ranged from fractions to more

than a point and the reneral price level form 1,690,000 shares the highest since

Gainers included Zenith Radio, Admir al Emerson, Santa Fe, Union Parife. Mr. P. G. Price: Assistan Prephond Lockherd . Allied Chemical Lagrards included Doorhis and U.S. Gypeum. Dew Jones averages: Stocks 6X.49.

26 Industrials 191.41, 15 Rolls 43.75.1 10 17tHities 39,35. Closing quotations: Adams Express 22%. Alaska, Jureau- In. Ametican . Can . 9915. American Smelting 50 700 American Telephone 145 % American Tobacco IL American .Waterworks To Anaconda Copper 25 4. Aviation Corps. 5% . . Baldwin, Lecconotive 31v Remodell 524. Bendly Aviation : # 4. Bethlehem Steel 30 4 : Boring Aircraft 27. Bottlen Co. 47 2 .. Canadian Pacific 11%. 11. Case: 45 %.

Chryslat 🤲 Columba 42 %-Commercial Solvents 17 is Corn Products: 64%. Du Dont 6334. Eastman Redak (7%) General Electric 46%. General Motors 66 % Gandrich 69 %. Goodrear . 40 %. Bemestake Mining 44 %-International Harrester. 25 % International Paper 62%.

Johns Manville 41%. Kennecott Copper \$1. Montgomery Ward . 54. National Distillers 21 % National Lead, 47% New York Central 10%. Packard Motors 1 4 Pan American Airways 8 har-Pennsylvania R.R. 1446. Radio Corp. 1474. Rest . Sille . 11 4. " Reminston Rand IL's

Republie Steel 221/2014 Reynolds Tobsem 16 %. Seare Rochuck 42. Shell Oil 39 14. Secony Vacuum 15%. Southern Pacific 477

Standard Brands 21. Shandard Oil of Calif. 65 % Standard Off of No. 69. Union Bas 26% Union Carbide 42 h -

U.S. Rubber 33%. U.S. Lines 15 a. Gen. Peb. Utilities 16% .- Associated

NY COTTON

New York, November 18. Cotton .futures were steady in early dealings on aggressive mil buying, but hedge sciling and still liquidation in nearby December keeping it carefully concealed in later shook out most of the gains Closed 15 cents a bale lower to 10

-Associated Press.

London, November 18. British Government: bonds and industrial stocks finished with mild gains in a quiet session of the Stock Exchange. Dollar - stocks: were - generally higher, led by General Motors with a 21/4 point advance.

Financial Times - Index 102.8 .-

SHIP MOVEMENTS

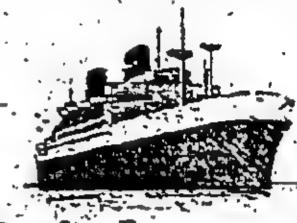
Associated Press. **

San Francisco, November 18. Ship arrival, Millacoma from Yokohama. Arrival on November 17: Olga-Maersk from Yokohama. Departures on November 17, City of Coventry for Manila, Sergeant Merris C. Crain for Yokohama Atlantic and Gulf ship operators. Swarthmore Victory for Guam--Associated Press: Associated Press.

a luxury cruise a trip to the States. Abourd the magnificent new

S.S. PRESIDENT WILSON . S.S. PRESIDENT CLEVELAND

A vacation abourd ship ... , while the States lie ahead at Journey's and | Diax and sajoy constrae days and beautiful aights as your luxury liner corries you smoothly across the colm waters of the Pacific. For the rest of your life you will remember the delicious food, faultiess service, swimming, deck sports, and shipboard pare fies abound America's finest post-war luxury liners.



PRESIDENT LINES

Your American Hild Abroad Tels: 28172/5.

FROM "RENWYVIS" Japan. "BENRINNES" "BENLAWERS" "HENARTY" "BENCRUACHAN" "BENLOWOND".

SAILINGS

Liverpool, Glasgow, Dublin, Havre & Hull.

> Rotterdam. & Hull.

Liverpool, Glasgowi Dublin, Antwerp, Rot-"BENVORLICH" -- terdam & Hamburg

Viz Malaya, Colombo, Aden, Port Sudan, and other Way Ports.

Accepts Cargo for Genoa, Accepts Cargo for Japan; For Further Particulars, Apply To-

W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD. Agents

York Building:

"BERYORLICH"

"BENVRACKIE"

"BENCLEUCH"

"BENLAWERS"

HEENLOMOND"

"BENCLEUCH"

"BENARTY"

"BENCRUACHAN"

Telephone: 34165.

IN PORT

25th Nov.

25th NOY

28th: Nov.

10th Dec.

27th Dec.

and Jan.

5th Jan.

LOADING

BUOY A-5.

30th Nov.

2nd Jan.

20th Jan.

20th Dec.

-15th Dec.

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

M.S. "KOREA"

LOADING ABOUT 14th DECEMBER

ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG & COPENHAGEN Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk

THE EAST ASIATIC CO. LTC Tel 34111 & 34113 Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor.

SAILINGS

Direct to Los Angeles, in 16 days Thence San Francisco, Vancouver, Seattle & Portland M.S. "CASTLEVILLE" 29th Nov

ARRIVALS FROM PACIFIC COAST 24th Nov

M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" ... M.S. "SUNNYVILLE" 21st Dec

Sailing to Singapore, Port Swettenham,

Penang, Belawan & Batavia 26th Nov M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" Eastenger Accommodation Bulk Oil Tanks

Chinese Freight Agents, HOO FOOK PING

Apply:--THE BANK LINE (CHINA) LTD.

Kinga Building Tel: 27792. THE HANK LINE (Chma)

HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE

LOADING 5th DECEMBER

MANILA, SINGAPORE, ADEN, SUEZ, PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA, GENOA, MARSEILLES, ANTWERP, COTTERDAM, AMSTERDAM, HAMBUEG, COPENHAGEN. GOTHENBUEG and OSLO

ROYAL INTEROCEAN LINES

LIMITED PASSENGER ACCOMMODATION AVAILABLE

King's Building Connaught Road. Tels, 28015, 28016. 28017.

March

Nevember



"ANDRE LEBON" ...

"BREST"





.... 28th Dec.

..... 20th Dec.

..... 25th Jan.

ARRIVALS' FROM

"STE MERE EGLISE" Europe 21st Nov. "LA MARSEILLAISE" Marseilles 23rd Nov. SAILINGS TO PASSENGER/FREIGHT SERVICE "LA MARSEILLAISE" Marseilles via Manila

.... 3rd Feb. "CHAMPOLLION" "LA MARSEILLAISE" "LA MARSEILLAISE" Kobe & Yokohama FREIGHT SERVICE "STE MERE EGLISE" N. Africa & Europe 21st Nov.

"MORTAIN" FOR ADEN, PORT SAID, TUNIS, MARSEILLES, ALGIERS, TANGIER, CASABLANCA, HAVRE, DUNKIRK, ANTWERP & ROTTERDAM

For Passage and Freight Apply to:-

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES Tel. 26651 (three Lines) Queen's Building



MOBILE ALA U.S.A.

WATERMAN LINE EXPRESS FREIGHT SERVICE

FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST via JAPAN

S.S. "HURRICANE" Due about ... 15th Dec. 1949. S.S. "MADAQET" Due about ... 6th Jan. 1950. Direct for New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia via Japan, Honolulu

For freight and further particulars apply:-WALLEM & COMPANY

AGENTS.

Hengkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg. Tels. 34177-9.

IVARAN LINES

FAR EAST SERVICE-

FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST

M/V "REINHOLT" Due about .. 20th Jan. 1950.

For freight and further particulars apply:-

WALLEM & COMPANY

Hengkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg. Tels. 34177-8.

THE PACIFIC ORIENT EXPRESS LINE

Loading For

LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO & VANCOUVER, B.C. via Japan

From U.S. Pacific Coast

M.V. "VESTEROY" Due about 27th Nov. 1949. M.V. "KOOKABURRA" Due about 5th Jan. 1950. For particulars please apply to:-

WALLEM & COMPANY

Hengkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg. Tels. 34177-1.



MAERSK LINE

FAST FORTNIGHTLY SERVICE TO: NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BOSTON & BALTIMORE, VIA SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA

NEXT SAILINGS

M.S. "GERTRUDE MAERSK" M.S. "LEISE MAERSK" .Dec. 12 M.S. "TREIN MAERSK" TANKS OF ALL SIZES AVAILABLE FOR BULK OIL

ARRIVALS FROM U.S.A. M.S. "TREIN MAERSK" M.S. "PETER MAERSK"

M.S. "MARCHEN MAERSK" For Freight and Further Particulars please apply to:-

Agents:

JEBSEN & CO.

Tel. Nos. 26661-8 Pedder Bullding

Shipping Intelligence

Belleville (Thorsen)

Chappe Fram (Jarelle)

Pernber (Thorses)

Strel Architect (Gilman) 16

British Prince (Jardine)

America Transport (Jardine) ----

Boogainville (Bank)

Charles E. Dant (Dodwell)

Pros. Cleveland (APL) ex-Frisco

Pres. Mckinker (APL) ex-Frisco ...

Surprise (USL) ex-Prises

Vesteroy (Wallett),

Wyoming (Dodwell)

Arizona (Dodwell)

Daraborn (HKE)

Indian Bear (USL) ex-Frieco

Montana (Dodwell)

Mikobar (E.A.)

Philippine Transport (Jardine) 2

Oregon (Dodwell)

Pacific Transport' (Jardine)

Pres. Tart (APL)

Pres. Wilson (APL) ex-Frises

Sunnyville (Bank)

Colorado (Dodwell)

H.K. Transport (Jardine)

Kookaburra (Wallem)

AUSTRALIA

Changaha (B & S) 21/22

Azos (Dodwell)

Hindustan (Jardine) ex-Adelside ...

Nellory (Mac Mac) ex-Sydney ...

CHINA

Shengking (B & S) ex-Keehing .. 20

chang 27.

Star Arctures (Everett) ex-Kobsi-

Flying Arrow (Pattison) ex-Take

Bar .d.....

EUROPE

General Gordon (APL) Ex-Frisco.. 21

Contest (USL) ex-Frisco

PACIFIC COAST

Shipping Arrivals

YESTERDAY Hai - No (Hai Ying) Chinese 776 tons on haring Yen. Tringn (B & S) British 2100, tons ex-Shazghai Cust TODAY

Shengking (B & S) ex-Keelung. Sir John Franklin (Pattison) ex-Taires (Nac Mac) ex-Japan, Wyoming (Dodwell) ex-Pacific Coast.

TOMORROW Corfu (Nac Mac) ex-Durope. Ste Mere Elise (MM) ex-Durope.

Shipping Departures

YESTERDAY Henreich Jessen (Jebsen) for Tsing-Jade Lest (Tick Tuen) for Hollow-New China (Wallem) for Yulin. Ting Heing (Ching Heing) for Yawata. Union Builder (Wallem) for Kobe.

TODAY Frederick Clover (E. A. S.) for Siaga-Hiram (Thoresen) for Keelung. King Halng (China S/S) for Sanda-Moldova (Wallern) for Chinanpo.

Seechow (B & S) for Tokohama. Sven Salen (Mac Mac) for New York. TOMORROW Fengtien (B & S: for Yokobama Meerkerk (RIL) for Japan. Shengking (B & S) for Keelung. . Star Betelgeune (Everett) for Singa-

Poyang (B & S) for Inchon.

Ste Mere Eglise (MM) for Europe, Washington Mail (Everett) for U.S.A. Wyoming (Dodwell) for Pacific Coast.

Vessels In Port A. Earhart (Mollers) H.B.

Alpha Oranje (Trinity) A.17 Seechtern (B & B) ex-Sibr Alexia (B & S) Mac Whf. Admiral Hardy (Wing Ree) B.27 Armathia (Wallern) K. Whf. Antolyceus YB & S) Azov (M. Trading Co.) E.D. Benarty (Loxier) Brown Ranger (NSG) Oil Fuel Jetty Bengal (Gilman) Beneryeis (Rexley) A.5 Ben]awers (Loxley) Charles McLeod (STO) K. Whf. Chiao lea (CMSN) E.D. Corfu (Mac Mac) Chong Heing (Chung Haine) .. K.D. Euryphus (B & S) Chung 106 (CMSN) Co's Whi. Herefordshire (B & S) ex-U.K. ... Cloverlock (Hally) K.D. La Marsellies (MM) ex-Marsellies 13 Colonial (Nolasco) E Bay Radnorshire (Jardine) 24 Chi Tung (Wallett) Yan. Ste Mere Eglise (MM) 21 Dah Han (Wallem) S.S.Po Tamerlanu (Thoresen) Dah Ching (Tai Tung) Yau. Dan Yo (CMSN) Yen. Ball (Gilman) Empire Park (Yick Yuen) B.5 Fengtien (B & S) All Fort Charlotte (NSO) RNT Fort Sandwity (STO) S.C.

Hunan (B & S) Cart, Whf

Eunz Cheng (CMSN) Yan.

Islas Vesayas (Wallem) Yau.

Japara (R.L) T.D.

Joseph S (Pure Cane) Comp

Kafiristan (JM) Kin. Wh.

Kefalonia (Dodweil) Mac Whf.

King Heing (China S/N) Yau.

Land Bris (Jeoshum) Ymt.

Louise Moller (Mollers) Yau.

Marie Skon (Gilman) W.D.

Maxwell Brander, (Army) K. Whf.

Mri Ling (Botra) B.C.

Meerkerk (RIL) K. Whi.

Ming Hsing (CMSN) Yen.

Ming Sing (Chung Heing) Yeu

Moldova (Wallerm) Cremo

Nan Chang (B & S) B.11

Nan Shan (King Tai) Yan-

Orion (KM) Cormo

Ocean Pride (HK Ship) S.C.

Pei Ming (You Tai Hong) Yea.

Ping On (Shen Cheong) E.C.

Po Hai (Ming Sun) Yau.

Poyang (3 & S) A.16

Ramona (Wallem) Sham.

San Gabriel (Manners) Yau

Shahin (Bank) A.13

Shirale (Mac Mac) A.1

Sing Hing (Te Hing) S.C.

Soutan (Mac Mac) K Whi.

Store Nordiske (G.N. Tel) K.D.

Stores (Wallers) T.D.

Tadah (Helang S/S) Yan-

Tai Po Shan (Shun Cheong) R.C.

Tel Peh (CMSN) H. Limit

Teh Ha (Teb Hu SS) B.C.

Tien Heleng (CM Trust) Yau

Ting Your (Ming Sung) S.C.

That Er (CMSN) Year.

Tainan (B & S) Cust.

Wah Chung (Yung : Tung) You.

Wing Hing (Lo On) Yan.

Womang (Fardine) B.1

Yochow (B & S) T.D.

Yen Men (Ming Sung) Yan

Yong Yeo (King Tal) &C.

Vessels Due From

SOUTH AFRICA

Tilkampek (RIL)

ATLANTIC COAST

China Kail (Everett) 23

Pioneer Sca (USL)

Pres Johnson (AFL)

Pres. Monroe (APL) 25

Washington Mail (Everett) 20

Tonghai (Rama)

Andres F. Luckenbach (Gourile) ...

Azel Salen (Mac Mac)

Christer Salen (Mac Mac)

City Of Coventry (Bank)

Done Aniorta (Rama)

Permiteid (Thorsess) -------- 27

Herdis (Mac Mac)

Hurricane ... (Wallem)

Igndi (Wallers)

Mandeville (Thorses)

Marchen Maersk (Johnen)

Peter Maeric (Johnes)

Piencer Tide (USL)

Pres, Fillmore (APL)

Pres. Tyler (APL)

Steel Vendor (Gilman)

Talleman (Dodwell)

Granville / (Thornes)

Javanese Prince (Jardine)

Madaket Wallem

Reinholt (Wallem)

Steel-Age (Gilman)

Pioncer Cove (USL)

Pres. Buchanan (APL)

AMERICA

Kove

Linship (CMSN)

Ewelyang (B & S) T.D.

Benertachan (Loxier) Benlomond (Loxley) Cantra (Mac Mac) ex-London Chroneus (B & S) via Straits Fred, Clover (RASC) D. anch. Denbighahire (Jardine) Geronfalla - (Trimity) Yau-Deucalion (B & S) Green Ranger (NSO) B.18 Glengyle (Jardine) Hai Kang (CMSN) BAT Korea (E.A.) Hai No (Hai Ying) "..... Yau. Ridderkerk (RIL) Early Hai Who (Hua Sheng) Yau. Surat (Mac Mac) ex-London 22 Haiyang (Hai Ying) S.C Tranquebar (E.A.) End Hal Heis (CMSN) B.4 Trafalgar (Thorseen) 19 Hai Horne (Hun Shene) Yan, Hewsang (Jardine) L.C.K. Bencierch (Loxier) Hiram (Thorosen) B.9. Benvorlich (Lexley) Hock Lim (G.E. S/C) 8.C. Benyrackie (Loxley) Hwah Lot (Wallem) S.C Carthage (Mac Mac; ex-London ... Hwan Sung (Wallem) S.C. Genroy (Jardine) ----Hwang Hair (CMSN) Ymt.

Mongolia (E.A.) ----- Mid Tomar (Tarresca) Corta (Mac Mac) ex-London 18 Glenarines (Jardine) Morella (E.A.) End. Tungus (Thoresen) 10

Ozarda (Mac Mac) ex-Bombay 23 Lee Kung (Dodwell) B.22 Purues (Mac Mac) ex-Bombay .. Early Lu Yi (Botra) S.S. Po. Pundua (Mac Mac) ex-Bombay .. Early . JAPAN

Chunsane (Jardine) ex-Korea

Fukien (B & S) er-Kobe

Hangang (B & S) ex-Kobe IVE Hangsang (Jardine) Straat Soenda (RIL) Taires (Mac Mac) 20 Bradeverett (Everett) ex-Tokohama 16 Leneverett (Everett) ex-Yokobama Meerkerk (RIL) Produce (B & S) ex-Kobe 6/1 Ridderkerk (RIL) End

Star - Alcypne (Everett) Star Arctorus (Everett) Seechuen (B & S) ex-Brunel..... Tilkampek (RIL) Terelberg (RIL) 24 SOUTH EAST PORTS

Mamang . (Jardine) ex-Sandakan ... Mand (B & S) ex-Saigon Pioneer Lake (USL) ex-Manila ... Sir John Franklin (Pattison) ex-Manths 20 Taksang (Jardine) ez-Strafts 35 Bitislengks (RIL) endans Ports

Brooklyn Heights (Pattioon); ez-Manile Pioneer Cove (USL) at Manila .. 2 Ploneer Ses (USL) ex-Manile Pioneer, Tide (USL) ex-Manila Tilhadak (RIL) ex-Java Ports Tillumpek (RIL) ex-Mentis Van Heutse (RIL) ez-Singapore ...: 10 SOUTH AMERICA .-.

Tilksmock (RIL) Sailings: To AFRICA

November 30 Street Bornde (EIL). 18 Lurmi (Bank). 21 Tegelberg (RIL). January . -

25 Tilleampele (RIL). AUSTRALIA November 23 Eastern (Mac Mac). 7 Soochow (B & S) for Bydger es Melbourne.

25 .Area. (Dodwell).

AMERICA ATLANTIC COLUT 20 Sven Sales (Mac Mac) for No York. 21 Washington Mail (Evenett). 24 Pioneer Lake (USL). 25 Herefordshire (B & S) for Halls

22 Gertrode Mattsk (Jebem), 39 China Mall (Everett). 10 Pres. Johnson (APL) for M. Tork 14 Pioneer Ses (USL); 12 Leise Maerak (Jehoen) 12 - Mandeville (Thorness 19 Knot Bakks (Mac Mac) for No. 24 Trein Magrate (Jehom)

27 Pioneer Cove (USL).

28 Pres. Pilimore. (APL)....

MA Allenbery Victory (Comma).

\$1. Pioneer Tide (USL).

Blod Irisbank (Bank) for New York.

Mid. Dona Aniorta (Raras). 14 Meredith Victory, (Gilman), Early, Done Nati (Rama). 28 Queens Victory (Gilman), PACIFIC COAST.

November: 21. Wroming (Dodwell). 23 Riram 3, Maximi (USL) for Friaco. 24 Pres. Mckinley (APL) for Prisco.

24 Surprise (USL) for Frisco. 24 Sir John Franklin (Pattison) for Los Angeles. 28 America Transport (Jardine) for Los Angeles via Manila, 29 Castleville (Bank) for Los Angeles-30 Pres, Cieveland (APL) for Sun

December 1 C. E. Dant (Dodwell). 2 Shauvann (Mac Mac). 5 Pacific Transport (Japdine)

Prancisco.

Nikobar (E.A.): 8 Contest (USL) for Priseo. 9 Indian Bear (USL) for Frisco. 13 Montana (Dodwell). 17 Pres. Taft (APL).

17 Titania (Dodwell). 18 Pres: Wilson (APL) for Frieco. 21 Oregon (Dodwell)_ 24 General Gordon (APL) for Frisc. 24 Philippine Transport (Jardine) via Manila.

28 Brooklyn Heights 30 Alberheny Victory (Gliman). January 1 Arizona (Dodwell). 4 H.K. Transport

5 Flying Arrow (Pattison) for Frisca. Talping (B & S) 2nd week 16 Colorado (Dodwell). 14 Meredith Victory (Gilman) for Los Mid. Serampore (E.A.). Shanai (B & S) ex-Inchou :.....25/26

November ' 20 Payang (B & S) for Inchon. 21 Shengking (B & S) for Keelung. 23 Kafristan (Jardine) or Keelung. 22 Wingsang (Jardine) for Keelung. 24 Sir John Franklin (Pattison) for

Sharehal. 24 Changsha (B & S) for Keelung. Chunsant (Jardine) for Inchon. Yochow (B & S) for Inchon. December

26 Brooklyn Heights (Pattison) for Shanehal January 5 Flying .- Arrow (Pattison) for Shanghal.

EUROPE

Keromber 20/22 Breconshire (Jardine) for Aden. Port Said. 21 Ste Mere Ecline (MM).

25 Corfu (Mac Mac) tor condon. 26 Cyclops (B & S) for Genos. 30 Benjawers (Louist). December 2 Shillong (Mac Mac).

i La Marseilles (MM), 5/7 Glengarry (Jardine) for Aden. London . -6 Meerkerk (RIL). 9 Tonghai (Gilman). 8 Annilochus (B & S) for Liverpool

14 Korea (E.A.).

February.

15 Taliaman (Thoreson), 16 Beneruchan (Louley) for London. 26 Benarty (Loxley). 20 Soudan (Mac Mac). 20 Mortain (MM). 25 Canton (Mac Mac) for London.

24 Tameriane (Thoreseu). 25 Autobroeus (B & S) for Genoal: 23 Andre Lebon (MCM). End Ridderkerk (RIL). JERRETT Beg. Tranquelar (E.A.).

2 Benlomond (Loxley) for London. 2 City of Coventry (Bank) for Havre, Aden. 8 Benvorlich (Loxley) for Antwerp. 20 Beneleuch (Loxley) for London. 25 Brest (MM).

Ber. Mongolia (E.A.). Champollion (MM). 17 Corfu (Mac Mac) for London. 25 La Marselles (MM), 1? Canton (Mac Mec) for London.

14 Carthage (Mac Mac) for London. :: INDIA November. 22 Taires (Nac Mac) for Calcutta.

22 Shirels (Mac Mac) for Calcutts. Decumber 3 Shillong (Mac Mac) for Bombay. 20 Sondan (Mac Mac) for Bombay,

JAPAN 21 Meerkerk (RIL). 21 Fengtien (B & S) for Yokohama. 20 Soochow (B & S) for Yokohama." 24 Le Marseilles (M.M.) for Kobe.

Yokohama. 26 Ozorda (Mac Mac). 26 Sangole (Mac Mac). 28 Toughai (Gliman) for Kobe. 20 Bengal (Gilman) for Kobe and Yokohama -30 Hinsang (Jardine).

Documber " Early, Ridderkerk (RIL). 1 Star Arcturus (Everett). 6 Rebeverett .. (Everett). 10 Tilcembek (RIL). 13 Tegelberg (RIL). 22 Hindurten (Jardine).

SOUTH EAST PORTS Kevember 21 Star Betegeuse (Everett) . 200

24 Anhmi (B & S) for Singapore. 25 Bourainville (Bank) for Singapore 23 Hiram (Thoresen) for Bangkok. 24 Hanrang (B & S) for Banglook,

25 Purlen (B & S) for Singapore. 27 Hangsang (Jardine) for Sandakan. 36 Stragt Boendu (RIL) for Manife. 36 Haf Lee (Thoresen) for Singapore.

1 Pioneer Sea (USL) for Manila. Z Leneverett, (Everett) for Manila. 3 Teksang (Jardine) for Singapore. 3 Tiltfalengka (EIL) for Java Ports & Bingapore Star Alcrone (Everett) for Singa-

9 Produce (B & S) for Bankok. 12 Brudeverett (Everett) for Manila 14 Pioneer Cove (USL) for Manila. 14 Hal Meng (Thoresen) for Singa-

15 Van. Heater (RIL), for Singapore.

17 Ploneer Tide (USL) - for Mania. 17 Pres. Tyler (APL) for Java. 18. Tilbadak (RIL) for Java Porta. 23 Star Arcturus (Ewerett) for Manil 23 Taxelberg (BIL) for Manila. January 25 Tilkampek (RIL) for Manila.

SOUTH AMERICA 30 Straat Boenda (MTL). 28 Tegelber (RIL). Japanery

ROUND THE WORLD 1 Pres. Monyme (APL) 15 Pres. Buchanen (APL).

25 Tiffcetopek (BIL).

AIRCRAFT

Arrivals TODAY

BOAC ex-London/Ranghok: 4.10 P.JE HK AIRWAYS ex-Macile: 4.10 p.m. AIR FRANCE ex-Hand: 114 p.m. CPA ex-Manila: 11.30 a.m. PAA ex-San Francisco via Honorulu Wate, Tokyo, Okinawa: 12.45 p.m.

TOMORROW PAA ex San Francisco via Honolulu Midway, Wake, Guam, Manilas 1.65 p.mi.; ex-New York via London, Daramens, Istanbul, Karacki, Calcutta Bangkok: 215 p.m. BOAC ex-Singapore: 4 p.m.: ex-London via Bangkok: 4,40 p.m. HE AIRWAYS ex-Manife: 4.30 p.m.

TUESDAY -AIR FRANCE ex-Salgon, Halphous:

. 3.15 D.m. PAA ex-San Francisco via Ronolulu, Wake, Tokyo, Okinawa: 12.65 p.m. PAL az-San Francisco via Honolult, Wake, Guam, Manila: 2 p.m. POAS ex-Bangkok: 4 p.m. \. . HE AIRWAYS ex-Mantle: 4.50 p.m.;

ex-Taipeh: 4.30 p.m.

for Singapore: \$ a.m.

Departures

TODAY -HK AIRWAYS for Manile! LM a.m. BRAATHENS for Bangkok/Oslo: \$ a.m. POAS for Singapore via Banghok: 1-11 BOAC for Bangkok/London: \$ a.m.;

TOMORROW AIR FRANCE for Saige : 1.50 a.m. PAA for Bangkok: 130 p.m.: San Francisco via Manila, Guam, Wake, "Midway, Hosolulu: 4.31 p.m.; San Francisco via Okinawa, Tokyo, Wake, Honolulu: 5.80 p.m.

HE AIRWAYS for Manile: 5.30 a.m. TUESDAY CPA for Singapore wia-Eangkok: 1.15

PAA for New York via BangRok. Calcutta, Karachi, Damascus, Istano bul. London: 2.30 p.m. HE AIRWAYS for Manile: 630 a.m.; for Taipeh: 8.30 a.m. BOAC for Tokyo: \$20 a.m.; for Bang-. kok/London: .7 a.m.; for Sincepore:

MAIL NOTICE Outward Mails

ATR MAIL DELATED The Inward Airmail from United Kingdom, scheduled to arrive on Priday, November 18, has been further delayed and is now expected to arrive on Sunday. November 20, 1949.

OUTWARD SEA MAIL TO U.K. A surface mail to United Kingdom via Ports per RMS "Corfu" will be closed as follows:-GPO: (Parcels 5 p.m. November .24

(Reg.) 8.30 a.m. November 25, (Qrd.) 9.30 am. November 25, Kowloon CPO: (Parcels and Reg. 5 p.m. November 24, (Ord.) 9 a.m. November 25. This mail is expected to arrive at

London on or about December 25, 1948, Unregistered Airmail (Letters-only) for Chungking and Kunming can necepted at senders risk, and will forwarded as opportunity offers. Unregistered Letters only for Canton, Swatow, Amoy, Foothow, Shanghal, Tientain and North China can be accepted at senders risk, and will be forwarded as opportunity offers. Unless otherwise stated, Registered Articles and Parcel Posts close one hour earlier than the ordinary mail. If mails

Parcel Posts close at 5 p.m. on previous day. Mails are closed at Kowloon Central Post Office half an hour earlier than the GPO closing times. SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19 Closing Times by Air

close before 10 a.m. Registered and

Airmail for Saigon and Paris, (Ber.) 5-p.m. 19/11, (Ord.) 10 am. 29/11 Closing Times by Sea Kores vis Inchon, 9 s.m. Holhow and Pakhol, 9 a.m.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER #1 Closing Times by Air Airmeil for USA and Canada, (Ber.) 1 p.m., (Ord.) 2 p.m. for Rangoon, Airmail -Karachi .- Basra. Cairo . Mombass, Dares Salsam, Mauriting and Johannesburg viz Calro), Borne and London, Kowleon CPO: (Reg.) 2.50 p.m. (Ord.) 4.20 p.m.; GPO: (Reg.) 4 p.m., (Ord.) 5 p.m. Airmail for Japan, (Reg.) 4 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m. Airmail for Singapore, Batavia, Sydney and Anekland (Reg.) (p.m., (Ord.)

Airmail for Bangkok and Colombo, (Reg.) 4 p.m., (Ord.) 5 p.m. Airmail for Taipeh. (Ber.) 4 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m. Cleaner Times by See Tannkong, 2 p.m .. Canada via Vancouver BC, (Par, and Reg.) 2 p.m., (Ord.) \$ p.m. Formore via Keeling, 1 p.m.

Straits, Rangoon and Calcutts, \$ p.m. Saigna, \$ p.m. Japan, & p.m. TUESDAT, NOVEMBER 22 Closing Times by Alt Airmail for Manila, Guam, Hopoiniu, USA and Canada, (Reg.) . 4 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m.

Air Parcel Post for Manila, Honolule and USA (Kowloom CPO) 4 p.m. (GPO) B p.m ... Ordinary Airmail (printed matters, samples and small packet posts; for Manila, Guam, Honolula and USA. (Kowioon CPO) 4 p.m., (GPO) 5 p.m. Airmail for Bangkok, (Reg.) 4 p.m., (Ord.) & p.m

Japan, 9 a.m. Straits, 1 p.m. WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 24 Closing Times by Mr. Airmail for Manile, (Reg.) 10 a.m. (Ord.) .1L s.m. Airmail for Taipen, (Reg.) 4 mm.

Closing Times by Bes

SHIP MOVEMENTS

(Ord) I bath

The sa. Rivam S. Mkzin (V2) is due here tomorrow. . She will suchor Kowloon Bay for discharging cargo. Prancisco on Wednesday morning.

The as. Sir John Franklin due from New York via Manila at Lyemun Pass and after clearing Quarantine and Immigration, will berth at Kowloon Wharf. She will be despatched for New York via ports and Panama on or about November 25, 1949, or as soon as possible thereafter upon completion of cargo works

LL "CHUNSANG"

FREIGHT DEPARTMENT 18 Pedder St. Tel. 30311.

PASSAGE DEPARTMENT 5/8 Chater Rd, Tal. 30315

INDO-CHINA S.N. CO., LTD.

SAILINGS TO

LL "WINGSANG" SA "HANGSANG" AR "CHUNSANG" LL "HINSANG" BOth Nov. Singapore Penang & Calcutta 3rd Dec. LE "TAKSANG" ARRIVALS FROM

LA "HANGSANG" LE "MAUSANG" Straits & Calcutta 30th Nov. LL "TAKSANG" through Bills of Lading for MADRAS Cargo: accepted for KUDAT, LESSELTON, LABUAN, via - Singapore

AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD.

TAWAU, LADHAD-DATU & SEMPORNA yla Sandakan.

SAILINGS TO

Keelung, Nagoya, Kobe, M.V. "KAFIRISTAN" Yokohama & Lae Sailing from Kowloon - Whart No. 5 23rd Nov.

ARRIVALS FROM Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney 24th Dec. M.V. "HINDUSTAN"

(Carrier's option to proceed via other ports to load/discharge)

GLEN LINE LTD.

SAILINGS TO U.K. AND CONTINENT VIA SUEZ M.V. "BRECONSHIRE"

Loads 20th/22nd November for Straits, Belawan, Colombo, Aden, Port Sald, Alexandria, Tangier, Casabianca, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, London, Antwerp and Hamburg.

Due London 2nd January. M.V. "GLENGARRY" Loads 5th/7th December for Straits, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Genoa, London, Antwerp, Rotter-

dam and Hamburg Due London 14th January (Carrier's option to proceed via other ports to load/discharge)

ARRIVALS FROM U.K. VIA STRAITS

due Hong Kenz Leaves Landon 24th Nov. M.V. "RADNORSHIRE" Salled M.V. "GLENGYLE" Sailed 9th Dec. M.V. "DENBIGHSHIRE" 22nd Nov. 10th Jan. M.V. "GLENROY" M.V. "GLENARTNEY" 29th Dec.

All outward vessels sceep cargo for Japan Ports PRINCE LINE LTD.

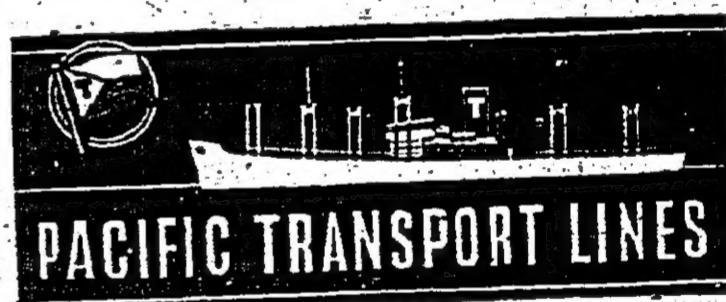
ARRIVALS FROM U.S. ATLANTIC & PACIFIC POBTS

Dos H.N Salls N.Y. Salls S.F. M.V. "JAVANESE PRINCE" 29 Nov. 16 Dec. 10 Jan. M.V. "CHINESE PRINCE" 26 Dec. 10 Jan. 25 Jan.

S.S. "BRITISH PRINCE"-LOSE for HALIFAX, BOSTON & NEW YORK VIE Japan, Philippines, Java, Malaya, Colombo & Suez.

All above sailings & arrivals are subject to alteration to thout notice All intending Passengers are requested to register their names as for as possible in advance of the time at which they wish to leave.

The same of



ARRIVALS FROM SAN FRANCISCO

Salls S.F. Due H.K. 28th Nove LL "AMERICA TRANSPORT" AL "PACIFIC TRANSPORT" 2nd Dec. 24th Dec. LL "PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT" AL "HONG KONG TRANSPORT" 9th Dec.

REGULAR SAILINGS TO U.S. PACIFIC COAST

Via Manila, Cebu, Guam" & Los Angeles. AM ERICA TRANSPORT" Salis 28th Nov. ** "PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT" Via Keelung, Kobe, Nagoya, Yokohama & San Francisco EL "PACIFIC TRANSPORT" LE "HONG KONG TRANSPORT"

Ships will call at Quam if sufficient inducement Through bills of lading issued to all points in North America & to South American Ports. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

18, Pedder Street



Jan. 5

DEPENDABLE INDEPENDENT REGULAR BAILINGS FROM JAPAN to New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia yia San Francisco or Los Angeles

B.S. "BIR JOHN FRANKLIN" Manila" SHANGHAL, TELE Los Angeles New York via Panama

Nov. 24 SHANGHAI, Taku 28 Bar, Pusan, Japan,

San Francisco, New York Via Panama Dec. 25 SHANGHAI, Japan San Francisco, New York via Panama

Limited Passenger Accommodations Available Aborn Dates Bebject to Change Fer Information Apply to:

GENERAL AGENTS: CHINA, FORMOSA, KOREA, JAPAN A = HONGKONG 12-14, QUEEN'S BOAD CENTRAL, 4th floor. TEL: 25248. Chinese Agents:-LAM KEE SHIPPING CO.

20 Connaught Boad, C. Tel. 24639. and the state of t

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. SAILINGS TO

D1211111111111111111111111111111111111			
	5 p.m.	20th No	7
"FENGTIEN" Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka & Kobe	5 p.m.	21st N	0
"SHENGKING" Keeling	6 p.m.	21st N	0
"ANHUI" Singapore, Penang & Belawan	Noon	24th No	0
"HANYANG" Bangkok	5 p.m.	24th N	0
"FURTEN" Singapore, Macassar,			
Sourabaya, Sama- rang & Batavia	5 p.m.	25th N	0
The same of the sa	5 04 000	orth N	$^{\circ}$

.....Bangkok Custodian Wharf. Sails from ARRIVALS FROM 21st/22nd Nov. "HANYANG"

23rd Nov. 24th Nov. 25th/26th Nov. 6th/7th Dec. Kobe & Keelung 7th Dec. Sibu & Brunei RIVER SERVICE

· Macao/Hongkong Hongkong/Macao Arr. Hongkong Dept. Hongkong 2 p.m. daily except 7 a.m. Tues.. Wed., Wednesday & Sunday Fri. & Sat. 5 p.m. Sunday

BLUE FUNNEL LINE Scheduled Sailings to Europe via Aden & Fort Said.Genoa. Marseilies, "CYCLOPS" Liverpool & Glas -24th Nov. gow N. Africz, Havre & "ANTILOCHUS" Liverpool Marseilles, "AUTOLYCUS"

ARRIVALS FROM "HEREFORDSHIRE"U.K. via Straits ... 22nd Nov. 25th Nov. "EURYPKLUS" ... 29th Nov. "AUTOLYCUS"

Liverpool & Glas-

gow

25th Dec.

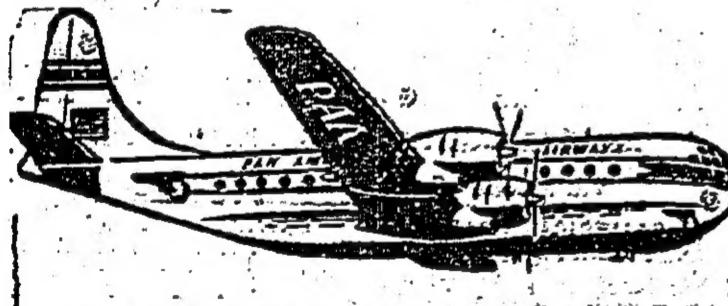
9th Dec. "CLYTONEUS" "DEUCALION" Arr. from USA. "MENESTHEUS" 1st Week Jan. via Manila

SAILING TO "HEREFORDSHIRE"Halifax, Boston & New York Carriers option to proceed via other Forts to load & discharge cargo.

AUSTRALIAN ORIENTAL LINE LTD./CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. JOINT SERVICE

SAILINGS TO Yokohama & Kobe . 5 p.m. 20th Nov. "SOOCHOW" 24th Nov.Keelung "CHANGSHA" "SOOCHOW"Sydney & Melbourne ARRIVALS FROM "CHANGSHA" Australia & Manila - a.m. 21st Nov. 2nd Week Dec. "TAIPING" All the above subject to alteration without notice. For Passage and Freight particulars please apply to





New Clipper Service for all Chinese

THIS ONE-CARRIER SYSTEM FLIES YOU TO Central America and South America.

No U.S. Transit Visa Needed !

Pan American is the only airline offering this onecarrier service. You need only furnish passport and entry documents for the country which is your destination. Pan American handles all other transit details for you. And remember, you don't need a U.S. transit yisa!

Fir with the world's most experienced sirling to Latin. or South America ... via Honolulu and Los Angeles. Make reservations now. For fuil details, just call .

> Hong Kong Hotel, Phone 31639, 81830 Peninsula Hotel, Phone 57694, 57585 & 57675



"Scotland" v "England" at Fauling Starting time: 9.15 a.m.

CRICKET League

1st Division: Commandos Indian Recreation Club at Sookumpee, 1.45 p.m.

Friendlies D. G. White's XI v Combined Provest XI at King George V School, 1.45 p.m. HECC "Occasionals". V. Gurkhas at Chater Road, Il a.m. Pressimists v University 2nd XI at Poktulam, 2 p.m.

SOCCER MEMORIAL CUP Non-Chinese v. Chinese Civi-

lians, Sockunpoo 3.30 p.m. IRei F. J. Cross. Linesmen: Tsang King Hong/J. Turner). Army, v. Navy, Boundary St. 3.30 p.m. (Ref. A. G. B. Carnell. Linesmen: E. A. Stubley/Wong King Chung): ... 2nd Division

PCA v. Dockyard, St. Joseph's 4.30 p.m. (Ref. J. McParlen). RAF v. Eastern, Kai Tak 4.30 p.m. (Ref. Lim Ting Kzi): Yard Police v. Kit Chee, Chub 3 p.m. (Ref. F. E. Percival). News Vendors, v. Toi Koo, Club 4.30 p.m. (Ref. N. Delgado).

SCHOOL LEAGUE

Senier St Joseph's v Ellis Kadoorie Club 11.30 a.m. Referee: Dr. Selby. La Salle v Wah Yan (am) Boundary St. 11.30 am. Referce:

W. Gibson. Junior. (Hong Kong) Filis Kadoorie (pm) vs. St. Joseph's Club 10.30 am. Referen: P. MERSON.

Wah Yan. (am) v A-Chinese (am) : Army Happy Valley 10.30 am. Refere: R. M. Omar. G. V. M. S. v Wah Yan (pm) Army Happy Valley 11.30 am. Referee: P. A. Mooney. Wanchai (am) v Wanchai (pun) Caroline Hill 10.30 am. Referec: Chan Tak-fai.

Ellis Kadoorie (am) v A-Chinese (pm) St. Joseph's 10.30 am. Referee: S. Y. Kwok. Junior (Kowloon) Yaumati (care) v Wah

Boundary St. 10.30 am. Referec: Sousa. Liu Ting-kai. Yaumati (pm) v Mongkok La Salle 10.30 am. Referee: Richardson.

HOCKEY

Pak S. C. V Army.-Police Park, RNRC, No. 2 (10 a.m.). HIKHC, v Recreio "A"-King's Guest was responsible for the Park Recreio (11.15 am.). University v Dutch.—Pokfulam

(10.30 am.). Nomads v Navy.-King's Park, HNRC. No. 1 (1130 am.). KITC, v RAF.-RNRC, No. 1 (10 am.). · Recreio "B" v H.K. Police,-

King's Park Recreio (10 a.m.).

SOFTBALL

Teresa's v Chung Wah; Recreio the fifth when the St. Teresa (9.30 a.m.); St. Joseph's v Paks, nine had to depend on squeeze. The following is a revised list Recreio (11 a.m.); USS, "Begor" tactics to notch up two runs, but of players who will represent the v Cumban-cheros, Recreio (12.30 the Squaws replied with an equal Rowloon Cricket Club at Tennis p.m.); Eraves v Madeaps, Recreio number to dead-lock the score today against the 40th Division of the Army. creio (3.30 p.m.); Baseballers v Daredevils, CBA, (9.30 a.m.); Americans v Jaguars, CBA, (1)

Men's Junior League.-Aces v Pandas, CBA, (3.30 p.m.).

Ladies' Junior League.—Canadians v Wahoos CBA, (2 p.m.).

TENNIS KCC, v 40 Division at KCC (2.30 p.m.).

Gelling Up Night

Gettiat up nights, kurning assession of ergans, whitish discharge duli acherat base of spine, groin and less of manly vigour are caused by a disease of the Printate Gland (a most important ser gland in ment). To evercome these froubles in 16 hours and quickly restore vigour and reside, take the new scientific discovery called Roses. No matter how long you have suffered Roses is frarenteed in set you right, reinvigorals your Prostate Gland and make you feel 10 to 10 years rougher or money back. Get Roses from your chemist. The guarantee protects you.

St. Teresa's Triumph

(By "GRANDSTAND")

St. Teresa's broke a six-all deadlock in the sixth inning with a five run splarge to friumph over the Squaws 13-8 in the Ledies Junior "needle tilt", while Sportons chalked up their first xictory of the season when they upset the Overseas apple-cart with a 10-6 victory, the game being called on account of darkness after p.m. by Plate Umpire Eddie Loureiro.

Overseas registered the first junior loop triple play S. M. Waterlin of Triumph, the in the fourth inning when Peter Ho snared Nicholson's fly to left field and relayed the tamely but warmed up in the last ball to third-sacker Hoon Ho to retire baserunners Les Costro and Turner who had left their bases before the ball was handled.

off hurler N. Yusuf to emerge at

the long end of a 14-2 count

The Senior League Pirates en-

were a dime a dozen as Pirates

dented the rubber 40 times to

the Clovers equally fantastic 20

In a midget exhibtion tussle,

the Red Eagles were subdued

Tennis League

For Army Units

tered teams in the league.

Fixtures will be arranged by

CRC TENNIS

Players are reminded that th

. J. Chubb and T. E. Baker, A. V

White and B. McGregor, A. E. P.

Guest and J. Guest, R. Thompson

and H. Cowan, P. Grose and

Zimmern, C. Pickford and I

Wood, C. R. Tierman and

Brockbank, G. Bosselett and M.

Leblans, R. N. Manley and G

KITC HOCKEY XI

The following is the amended line up of the RITC Hockey XI

scheduled to play the RAF in the

hockey fixture today, on the RNRC Ground, No. I. King's

Lall. Singh; J. S. Dillon,

Webb; Balwant Singh, M. H.

Hassan (Captain), Subeda: Bhagat Singh; U. S. Dillon, Nug-

Reserves: Rattan Singh and G

get Ebrahim, F. X. Pinto, Ninco, and L. Guitteres.

Park at 10.00 a.m. sharp:

games will

W. V. S. direct with Units.

21-20 by Argyle Camp.

been formed.

Terry Lucido of the Braves, valiantly to estem # 15 hit baragain pitched a superb game rage. limiting the Delawares to two scattered hits as his teammates ran rough-shod over the opposition with a 17-5 deci-

the Griffins were no match for hind J. Garcie's 2-hit pitching. Fans from both camps turned tertained themselves in a friendout en-masse and hollered them- ly encounter against the minor selves hourse in the St. Teresa- loop Clovers and registered an Squaws scuffic. For five frames all-time record score of sixty the score see-sawed with first runs for one game. Home runs one side, then the other taking a one run advantage, until the sixth when the Squaws bungled four fielding chances to allow a five run uprising.

In the other minor loop tilt,

The first St Teresa run crossed the plate when Bernie Remedios fanned but made first base as catcher Nana Carvalho :dropped the pitch, aided by two steals and Yvonne Sousa's sacrifice bunt. Squaw Carmen Sousa speared Lelia Gaan's line drive through the windy alley to end

Squaws retaliated with runs in their half when catcher Bernie Remedios heaved a wild throw over second base and when Nana Carvalho, tapped out timely single to score Carmen

In the next chapter St. Teresa's equalised on a single and a double by Lelia Gaan and Doreen

Both sides scored a run each in the third St. Teresa's carning their tally on Lelia Gazn's Ground, Boundary Street (11.15 Texas Leaguer which left-fielder Ange Sousa almost held for the third out, while a one-two punch by Carmen Sousa and Joyce

Squaw marker. Count Knotted Again The count was knotted again in the fourth as: St. Teresa Dorcen Ozorio drew a walk and rode home on Betty Baptista's grounusher Francisca Fereira over the commencing at 3 p.m.

brilliant exhibition of Men's Senior League - St tight play was again evident in

> The strain on the less perienced Squaws began to tell in the sixth when an outbreak of four bungles on the field spelled defeat for the them. To make matters worse Gloria Silva stacked out a round-tripper to right field with one aboard to contribute to the big five in

he score column. The Squaws were over-anxious in their half of the sixth and Francisca Fereira, Rita Marques and Ange Sousa went down in quick succession. St. Teress's added two more in the seventh while the Squaws last ditch stand fizzled out when

Nina Carvalho flied out to left held after two runs only were The Spartans proved that their eparkling play last week against

the Jaguars was no flash in can when they repeated the brilliant performance by upsetting the Overseas 10-4 Delawares Succumb

Delawares succumbed to the Braves 17-5 after Rennie Baretta and his youthful band had tried

BILLY

TINGLE'S

MESSAGE TO YOU!

"Give yourself and your children the

glorious advantages of a body that is ALIVE, ALERT and properly

developed to its full potential! Under my training the brain benefits with the body—life is filled with a

new zest, YOU develop a new con-

sciousness of LIVING!

Call in

W.E. (BILLY) TINGLE

Physical Education Specialist

Promotion & Instruction in all Physical Activities.

Instruction to

SCHOOLS, CLUBS, COLLEGES ETC..

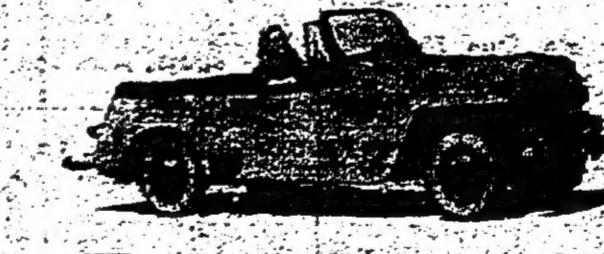
Boxing, Football, Rugby, Calisthenics, Acrobatics,

Tumbling & Physical Culture

Apply: c/o. Wm. Forbes & Company

691 Holland House, Queen's Rd. Tel. 31033.

THIS IS



Designed for modern living THIS MONTH 普 車 This Famous Car

P.O. Box -1720.

Triumph Beat Belfast In

The ships' companies of both HMS Triumph and HMS Beltest were entertained to really enthusiastic tournament on board Triumph on Friday night, Triumph being worthy winners by points to 11, winning five of

Boxing commenced sharp at eight o'clock with the two Ban-tams, A. B. Priest of Beifast and latter being the only "southpaw" of the evening. The bout started the verdict.

Bout 2. Middleweight, saw a rugged fighter in N. A. Lehuary of Triumph versus a more upright and orthodox boxer; O/Sea, Bell Rennie Sequiera's Black Hawks of Belfast, the Triumph brawn made short work of the Griffis as eventually overcoming Bell, - althe Hawks went on a batting though Lehuary had almost fought spree and collected nine blans himself to a standstill.

and sweet, the referee stopping Manuel Guterres belted a pair of triples in his four attempts the bout in the first few seconds the much superior Black Hawks while Tony Guteries was also when & M. Howe of Triumph who registered a 14-2 win be- credited with a three-base hit. | was unable to rise from a solar Belfast was adjudged the winner.

> Bout 4. Wetterweight: A. B. Greene of Belfast, after being repeatedly downed, was unable to rise and N. A. Gore of Triumph won In the 1st Round. So with half . the programme through, the scores were level. six points each.

Bout 5, Welterweight. The Belfast boy, A. B. Dugdale, was no match for E. M. Mathieson of Triumph. Mathieson, by stronger hitting, won the verdict in the 2nd Round.

A New Territories Table Ten- to this time, both boxers were nis League for Army Units has hitting cleanly and hard. L/Sea. Lester of Belfast eventually con-The following Units have en- necting with a good right to the chim, causing S. M. Ruck of Tri-1st Bn. A &SH.; 1st Bn. KSLL: umph to retire in the 2nd Round.
1st Bn. ROSB.; 50th Field Sq. This was after Lester himself had RE.; HQ. 24 Field Regt RE.; HQ. been floored -several times, and 28 Inf Bde.; 3rd RTR.; 25th Field coming back strongly.

Sq. RA.; D. C. R. E. (East); 37 Bout 7, Lightweight. Both Sig. Field Sq. RE.; 1st Bn. Middlesex Waring of Belfast and A. B. Regt.; 23rd Field Regt RA: 17 Wileman of Triumph went for Field Amb. RAMC; HQ. 27 Int each other hammer and tongs, neither boxer asking for or receiving any quarter. Both Boxers put all they knew into it and the Triumph boy was judged the winner of a keenly contested and entertaining bourt

Bout S. Heavyweight. The final show of the evening was an excellent bout. Heavyweights L/ Cook Williams of Belfast and A. The final of the Colony Hard- B. Taylor of Triumph really court Tennis Singles Champion- fought well, showing quite a reaship between Tsui Wai-pui and sonable level of skill and gameder while Rita Marques of the Ip Roon-hung will be played at ness. The decision after three Squaws belted a two-bagger to the Chinese Recreation Club, rounds was very close and A. B. Taylor of Triumph got the ver-

-Vigour Renewed

If you feel old before your time of suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery, which contons youthful rigour and vitality, quicker than gland operations. It is a simple home freatment in tablet form, discovered by an American Doctor, absolutely harmless and easy to take, but the newest and most powerful invigourator known to science. It acts directly on your glands, heryes, and vital organs, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new body power and vigour in 14 to 48 hours. Because of its natural so-tion on glands and nerves, your train to 48 hours. Because of its natural scatton on giants and nerves, your brain power, memory and eyesight often improve amaximaly.

I and this amaxima new giand and vigour restorer, called VI. Tabe, is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all chemists here. Get VI. Tabe from your chamist today, but it to the text. See the hig inspervement in M beurs. Take the full nottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of rigour, energy and vitality, and feel is to 20 years founds of empty package. A special double-strength bottle of its Victoria costs are costs.

Restorse Markood end Vitality

.....PASSENGER/FREIGHT SERVICE. DAR HORCEDME LEAVES LONDON **OUTWARDS** 21st November Salled Salled COEFU" 13th December PP CVALOUS. 16th January 15th December LA "CARTEAGE" The Southempton,

SURE PORT DUB LONDON LYAVES HONGKONG HOMEWARDS ESth Docember ESTA November AL CORPUS Mid Desember Tird January LA "CANTON" 10th Pobracty THE JAMES CARTELGE 20th March 17th February AL TORFU ITTE April 171h March LL CANTON 14th April 15th May . AL CARTHAGE

Wie Elegapore, Pesser, Colombo, Bombay, Aden and Port Said. FREIGHT BERVICE OUTWARDS

All ships proceed to Kobe & Tobohame. LOADS HONGEONG HOMEWARDS Genoa, Marrellies, and December "SHILLONG" London, Hamburg Antwerp & Retterdam. MA "SOUDAN" 20th December Via Singapore, Port Swettenham, Penang, Colombo,

Bombay, Aden & Port' Said. FITTED WITH CARGOCAIRE & DRIHOLD VENTILATION. TANKS AVAILABLE FOR CARRIAGE OF OIL IN BULK SPACE FOR REFRIGERATED CARGO. LIMITED PASSEN-CER ACCOMMODATION CONTY

BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD. due 20th Nov. from Japan LA "TAIREA"

seile. 9 s.ri. - Mind Nov. for Calcutta via Straits and Rangoon. from Calcutta via Straite. doe 24th Nov. MANGOLA" salls 26th Nov. for Japan. BRITALA. In Post salls 23rd Nov. for Calcutta via Straits and Respond · These ships have Refrigerated Cargo space. P.&O./B.L. JUENT SERVICE due 23rd Nov. from Persian Gulf via AL "CZARDA" for Japan. salls 25th Nov. for Straits, Colombo & sails and Dec. "SHILLONG" . Bombay. from Persian Gulf via

Bombar & Straits. for Etraits. Colombo & SOUDAN" from Persian Gelf via Bombay & Straits. Accepts sayed on through Bills of Lading, for Persian Guif Ports.

BA "PURNBA"

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd. as "EASTERN" . loads 25th Nov. for Port Moresby, Bris-

bane, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Anckland, Weilington. Lytielion . from Adelaide, Meibourne. Sydney. Bris-

bane, Port Moresby & · Accepta cargo for Pacific lalands ports on through bills of lading.

For full porticulars apply to:MACKINNON. MACKENZIE & CO. Telephone Nos. 27721-4.



DIRECT MONTHLY SAILINGS TO NEW YORK YIA LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA

"ALLEGHENY VICTORY" ARRIVALS FROM U.S.A.

GILMÂN & CO., LTD.

Chinese Freight Agents:-HIN FAT & CO., LTD. Tels: 28223, 25553 & 23483.



ARRIVALS FROM EUROPE mv. "BENGAL" Sails for Kohe to Yokohama 30th Nov.

SAILINGS TO EUROPE m.v. "TONGHAI" Also loads for Europe via Kobe on 28th Nev.

ADEN. PORT SAID, GENOA, MARSEILLES, TANGIEI CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG COPENHAGEN, OSLO & GOTHENBURG

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Tel. 31148.



We won't sell glasses to everybody I Our ethics protect you

hen you come to us for eye test or eye adviceyour eyes are in sale







eague.

Lommandos

The League cricket programme yesterday was featured by one major upset in the First Divi-sion and another in the Second Division. In the First Division, Royal Air Force caused the

biggest surprise of the day when they beat Kowloon Cricket Club at Kai wickets, after KCC had declared at 119 for

Second Division upset took place in the match between Indian Recreation Club and Commandos at Sookunpoo, the Indians taking full points by virtue of a 17-run victory over their opponents.

Mitchell took two for 27.

B.H. Nation, b Bennett

H. Garrop, b Bennett

J. Mathieson, b Mitchell

L. White, not out

Extras

Bowling Analysis

Bennett 14.1 3

Mitchell 9 2

M. Maynard, e Mathieson.

F.E. Thornycroft, lbw Isaac

G.R. Tomline, c Abraham, b

M.W. Holme, not out

R. Grayeston, b Cadman

J.H. Bonnett, b Cadman

S. Smith, run out

Bowling Analysis

W.M. Mitchell, not out ...

Corfield did not bat.

Howarth, who captured

Boad yesterday.

who batted attractively

runs not out, the rest

Craigengower batsmen

miserably against "the

bowling of Howarth and Cull and

score of 59. Mr. "Extras" was the next highest scorer with 10."

The home team lost five wic-

kets before winning the game,

b Isaac

Cadman

biggest upset of the season with the ball for Army, dismisswhen they beat Club de Re- ling seven of the Navy batsmen creio last week, were unable for 28 runs in 14.1 overs, three of which were maidens. to reveal the same form against Army at Sookunpoo and lost by four wickets.

Frank Howarth, demon bowler of the "Scorpions" again took a heavy toll during his outing against Craigengower Cricket Club at Chater Road and paved closure was applied. F.E. Thorny- Crabtree 6 the way for a nine-wicket win cool also contributed a valuable Divecha I for his his side. In a low-scoring game at ing given out lbw.

King's Park, Club de Recreio beat Hong Kong University by 31 ful bowler for Navy, taking runs, the Undergraduates being three wickets for 15 runs in dismissed for a paltry 21 runs! eight overs, two of which were The winning streak of Kinz maidens. George V School in the Second Division was broken yesterday by H.C. Long b Bennett 24 almost freakish First Division Royal Navy, who scored a five- J. Venables, b Corfield wicket victory over the School- R.C. Westfield, b Bennett ...

In the only other Second Divi- | H.R. Mallows, c and b Mitchell sion cane played yesterday, Club D. Isaac, b Bennett de Recreio beat. Hong Kong A. Cadman, b Bennett University at Pokiulam by seven HJ. Abraham, cand b Bennett wickets.

FIRST DIVISION RAF-KCC

In their First Division Cricket League encounter with the RAF at Kai Tak yesterday, KCC lost to their hosts by six wickets. Batting first, KCC compiled 119 for five wickets before declaring, to which total A. Zimmern contributed 45 and W.M.

Davidson 28. The Airmen, on their turn at the wicket lost only four wickets before passing the KCC total. Topscorer for the Airmen was G. Cunnington with 53, while A.D. Panton was undefeated with 33 When stumps were drawn

haven prombs mere manif	
KCC	
W.M. Davidson, b Vaughan	2
F. Kermani, ihw Ball	
J. Leriou, b Gambrill A. Zimmern, b Ball	
A. Zimmern, b Batt	4
C. Percy-Smith, b Tyrer	•
F. Zimmern, not out J. Sellars, not out	1
J. Sellars, not out	•
Extras	7

Fincher and A.S.	Ste	oio Dio	er. did	not
bat				**
Bowling A	nal	vsis.		
	0	M	R	W
Tyrer	12	2	28	1
Ball	9	2	18	2
Gambrill	7	- 11	20	1
Vaughan	11	.1 .	43	
" PA	F			

E.C. Dunn, Ibw Lee Cunnington, e Percy-Smith, h Hart-Baker A.D. Panton, not out..... E.N. Gambrill, b' Hart-Baker West, not out

K.C.A. Ball, G.M. Gall and K.H.

Hart-Baker ...

Vaughan did not bat.

Army-RN The First Division League cricket match between Army and Navy at Sookunpoo yesterday ended in a win for the Army, who beat the Senior Ser-

vice by four wickets. Batting first, Royal Navy were all out for 81 runs, to which H.C. Long and A. Cadman contributed

Weller was top scorer with 44 TOES MAZING TING CREAM

Trounce KCE In First Division Cricket Game

Rumjahn, b. Howarth Divecha, not out Tam, b Howarth Iranee, c Weller, b Howarth Ismail, e Kerr, b Howarth Billimoria, b. Hewarth Crabirce, e McFarlane, b Cull Youngsaye, c Stokes, b Howarth Howarth 17.4 4 26 Weller 3 1 "Scorpions" Stokes, c Billimoria, b Iranee 25 Kerr, c and b Crabtree Weller, st Ismail, b Billimoria Jones, not out

scorer for the soldiers and had

Extras

Elliot, e Billimoria, b Hong

25 not out to his credit when the Billimoria 22 to the Army total before be- Irance 3 0 17ing given out lbw. Hong Choy 63 7 13 Cadman was the most success-

Recreio-HKU

The Clab de Recreio cricket pitch was a bowlers' paradisc.yes- A.K. Markar, e Sawyer, b terday, on which a low-scoring, 12 League ericket match resulted in H.T. Barma, c Muston, b 6 a win for the home team over 0 the visiting Hong Kong University A. Ebrahim, Ibw Welch 1 XI by 31 runs-

Pereira and Gerry Gosano cap- Extras tured seven and three wickets for nine runs and 11 runs respectively. For the University, Lean accounted for five Recreio batsmen, allowing only 18 runs, while Teh took four but had 23 runs knock-ed off him. Koh took the remain-Total 31

ing wicket for 10 runs. Recreib went in to bat first and W were all skittled out for a meagre 52 runs! The soit pitch, which been drenched by the mid-2 week downpour, proved the downfall of the Recreio, as well as University batsmen.

The Undergraduates, who were elated at their success in dismissing the Portuguese for 52, soon found themselves in difficulties when it came to their turn and were all back in the Pavilion in Owen, b Motiwalla less than 40 minutes with only Roche b A Ebrahim 21 runs on the board! Wickets | Welch, c. T. Ebrahim, b A. fell at the rate of one in each | Ebrahim over during the University's in- Dryden, not out

The Recreio batsmen were dogged with bad luck in their innings. M. Roirigues, who scored only one run, lost his wicket when the hall struck his shoe and was deflected on to the leg stump. R.F. Pierce, DH. Crave, R.C.

E. L. Gosano knocked up 18 to top score for Recreio, with A. M. Prata scoring 10 before being bowled by Teh with a ball which was deflected on to the balls.

L. T. Ride and Vanar were the only ones to do anything with the bat for the Undergraduates, scor-The deadly bowling of Frank ing six and five runs respectively.

wickets for 26 runs enabled particles of the sength of the G. N. Gosano c Peter b Lean wickets in . a First Division E. L. Gosano b Lean. League Cricket match at Chate A. M. Rodrigues & Teb A. M. Prata b Teh With the exception of Divecha, A. P. Pereira e Lean b Koh G. A. Yvanovich b Lean W. Lawrence not out were dismissed for the paltry

O L. T. Ride Iby G. N. Gosano 2 R. Amann c. Beltrao, 5 Percira Vaner c Yvanovich b Pereira Honsen b Percira Teh b G. N. Gosano C. L. Ginang low b Pereira Koh b Pereira Peter not out Lean lbw Pereirs SECOND DIVISION

E. Randall, lbw Crellin

C.J. Smith b Hirst

D. White b Crellin

Manley, c. Ogilvie, b Crellin

R.G. Labrum, c. Ogilvie, b

entertained the Commandos in

Second Division League cricks: G. Rosselett b Crellin McFarlane, b Hong Choy ...

match at Sookunpoo yesterday, E. Guest, not out 1 defeated their guests by 17 runs. Batting first, the Indians knocked up 53 runs, to which the Com-Total (for five wkis.) .. 103 mandos were only able to respond runs for victory with wickets to spare. M.W. Holme was up
Bowling A-victory and the respond with 36 runs. The only Commando to reach double figures

Bowling A-victory was Muston, who scored 17.

Bowling A-victory was Muston, who scored 17. Owen bowled 11.5 overs, three Hirst R. W. of which were maidens, and dis-

missed five batsmen for 22 runs. M.A. Wahas, c Muston, K. Lalchand, c Sawyer, b A.R. Razack, b Welch

Dean M.B. Hassan, Ibw Owen T. Ebrahim, not out Bowlers on both sides returned Y. Motiwalla, Ibw Owen

> Total ******* Commandos

Sawyer, b Motiwalla Harraway, c Samy, b Motiwalla Coulstock, c Samy, b Moti-Aldridge, b A. Ebrahim Downing b A Ebrahim Muston, b Motivalla Dean, lbw A. Ebrahim

KCC-RAF

Kowloon Cricket Club defeated the RAF by 75 runs in a Second Division League cricket game at Cox's Road yesterday. The home Vale team, batting first, knocked up 143 runs for nine wickets de- Peate clared, with E. Randall contribut-

jing 37 runs, the highest score for 0 KCC. Vic. Bond and D. White recred 20 and 24 runs respective-

The RAF, batting one man short, hit up only 68 runs. Daven-port knocked up the highest total for the RAF, scoring 29 runs before being given les before.

Lee for KCC took five wickets for eight runs. White four for 24.

For the RAF, Crellin captured four wickets for 29 runs. Hirst also accounted for four KCC batsman but had 35 runs exceed of

man' but had 35 rule scored off

A.T. Lee, lbw Hirst Langston-Jones, h Hirst V. C. Bond, e Scott, b Hirst

- Bowling Analysis

Davenport Blackburn RAF Crellin, lbw White Parks, c Bond, b Lee

Baker, e Seymour, b Lee Oglivie, lbw Lee Hirst c Bond b Lee Scott b Lee Blackburn not out Davenport, lbw. White Parsons e and b White Holmes, c and b White Extras

W Bond

In a Second Division League cricket match, King George V School went down by five wickets to the Royal Navy at King's Park yesterday. Accustomed to playing om a mat; the schoolboys were completely lost on the grass pitch. Vale for the Navy cashed in profitably to take six wickets for 10

Dhaber, b Vale Koodiaroff, lbw b Vale Webster, not out Duine, run not Bottomley, Ibw b Vale Sargison, c Jones, b Noise ... Stevens, b Noise Salter, b Vale Fracer, b Vale Nicholson, lbw b Vale Waller, lbw b Peate

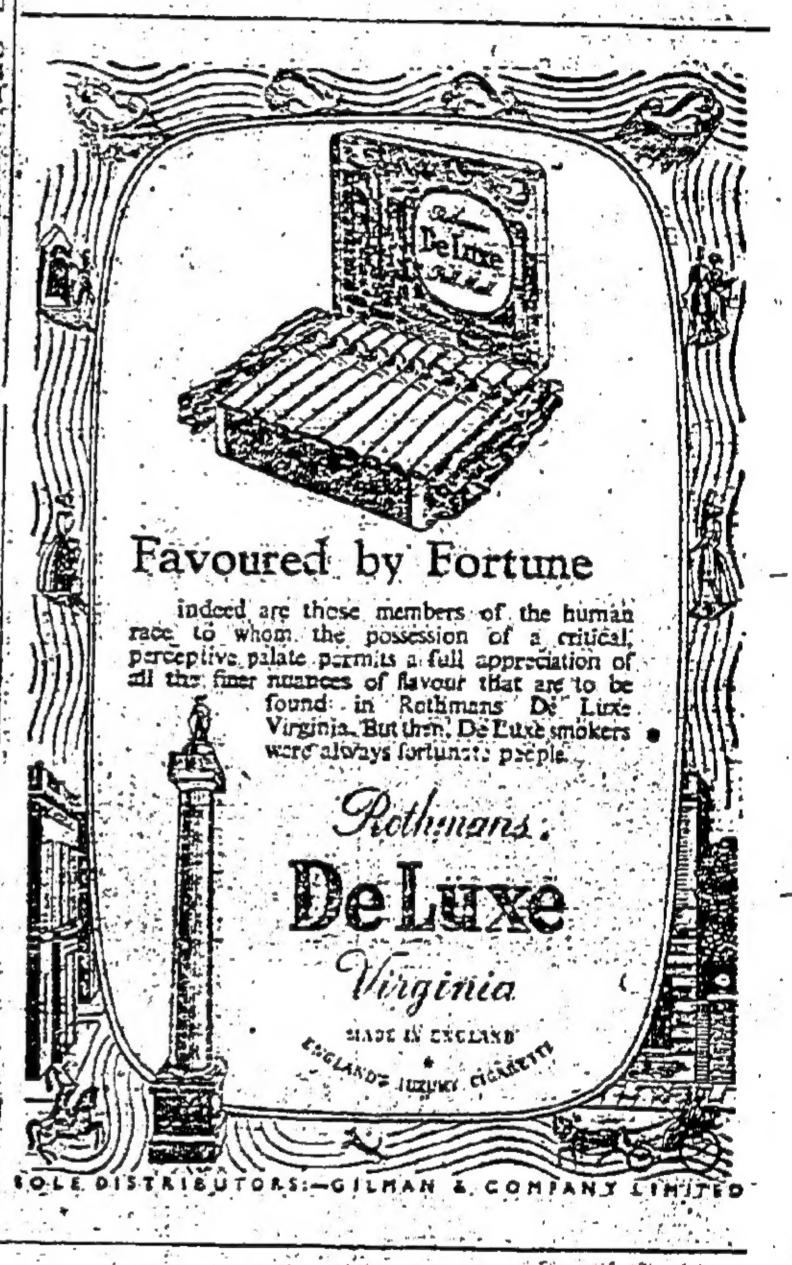
Extras



Please your friends with the good flavor of the beer we take pride in distributing. Pabut Blue Ribbon is the superb taste achievement of 104 years of the Art of Excess ... plus the modern Science of Blenden

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Wines & Spirits Dept,

Queen's Bldg.





316 FLOOR MARINA HOUSE 17-19, QUEEN'S ROAD, G.



HONGKONG

NEXT TO HONGKONG HOTEL TELEPHONE 32153

Agents for: Chicago-New York-Hallywood. \$6- per dozen

FRANCIS WU'S STUDIO GLOUCESTER ARCADE;

SUNDAY HERALD SPORTS SECTION HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1949.

Favourites Win Most Events At Yesterday's Tenth Race Meeting

Seymour Handicap

Race 3-For Australian Ponics

1, Happy Farmers; 2, Estrellita:

Mabuhay; 3. Happy Return.

Won by a head; many lengths.

Coronation Handicap

Race 4-For Australian Ponies

Empress of Peace: 2, Ro-

BETTING: Atomie Power, 159 (H.C.

(S.W. Lee), 825, 1,520; Crown Witness.

Alveston Handicap

3. Pleasant Valley; 4, Jeep Lee.

Won by 11/2 lengths; 1/4 length.

Pari-Mutuel Win \$25.40; Places

BETTING: Blue Sky. 147 (H.R. Hol-

gate), Win 4,175, Place \$,172; Bootsle,

148 (R.A. Castro), 256, 478: Chesterfield,

5,448: Fort Knox, 148 (H. Maitland).

1,374, 1,238; Golden Dragon, 156 (Wons

Yan), 8,063, 4,314; High Speed, 255 (J.

Pote-Hunt), 6,721, 5,121; Jeep Lee, 141

(V.V. Needa), 3,641, 2,437; Pearl Diver,

Valley, 155 (B.L. Tao), 2,776, 1,980;

Shannon, 155 (W. Williamson), 244,- 1,419,

Clarence Handicap

(Second Section.

Class 3. One and a quarter miles

1. World Peace: 2, Sportsmaster

(K. Kwok), 2,467, 2,684; Meteor,

Total Win 21,122, Place 29,494.

HENLEY TYRES

148 (H.T. Alexander), * 1,231,

Duchess Delight, 149 (H.C. Pih),

Class 4. One and a quarter miles.

wanglen; 3, Prince Delight;

Won by Five lengths;

Time 2:18:3.

\$5.10, \$6.40, \$6.90.

Class 1B. One mile.

10.70. \$23.50, \$19.70

(First Section)

Favourites had most of the wins at the Tenth Race Meeting at Happy Valley yesterday, resulting in comparatively low pay-outs on the parimutuel.

There were a few minor upsets, however, the most conspicuous of which was Esmeralda, a complete outsider, securing second place in the Each of its 152 backers reseventh race. ceived HK\$214.60, the highest dividend of the day.

race Diamondfield, (G. Renner), \$,091, 2,542; The Stranger, 149. (L.S. Miu), 641, 711: V-J Day, 159 the red hot favourite carrying (H.P. Chanson), 358, 502. Total Win one-third of the bets, disap- 28.382. Place 25,663. pointed its backers by failing to secure even a place. The most exciting race was in Class 9. One mile. the last performance, with the same jockey, Mr. W. N. Thomas

It almost succeeded but for a sudden spurt by V: I. P. in the last stretch, in front of the members' stand, when in a keen neck to neck V. I. P. passed the winning post ahead by a neck. yesterday. Just one more win wil. elevate him out of his novice

The big sween on the last race paid HK\$85.882 to the holder of 18.981. ticket No. 111,395: HKS24,537 to ticket No. 118,049; and HK\$12,269 to ticket No. 36,157. The following are the results:-

Ripon Handicap (First Section)

Race 1-For Australian Ponies Class 8, ridden by jockeys who have not won 10 races. From the li mile post (about 1/2 mile 170

Strathnamara; 2, Fat Choy 3. Liberty Diamond: 4. Pinkie. Won by a length; a short head

\$8.10. \$9.00. \$7.80. (W.N. Thomas), Win 1.302, Place 1,597; Possibility, 147 (K.P. Chiu), 1,641, 1,883; Needa), 612, 459; Esmeralda, 159 (L.S. Amsterdam, 149 (T.L. Tseng), 170, 215; Frince Delight, 148 (J. Pote-Hunt), 5,728, Min), 153, 152; Pearleis Witness, 142 (G. 2.189; Flying Dragon, 144 (Lai Kai-kim). Thomas). 474, 535 Total Win 36,613, (B.L. Tao). 5,874, 4,781; Kolinsky, 146 107, 128; Gangway, 166 (Chanson Feng), Place 18,929. 218, 251; Happy Event, 147 (G.O. Jones). , 2,752. 2,318; Jrep Beauty, 144 \$,296, 3,266; Trial Trip, 141 (Lamming Tak), 227, 414; Vanguard, 148 (W.F.M. 659, 647. Total Win 15.924. Place 12,216.

Clarence Handicap (First Section)

Race 2-For Australian Ponies Class 3. One and a quarter miles. Lucky Starter; 2, Airs and Graces; 3, Beckenham; 4, Ascol

Won by 23 length; 11 lengths. Pari-Mutuel Win \$22.70; Places \$9.20, \$10.10, \$17.30. BETTING: Airs and Graces, 150 (E Maitland), Win 4,230, Place 4,017; Ascot Beauty, 145; (W.A.N. Darkin), 2,457, 1,706; Beckenhim, 111 (W.N. Thomas), 2,018, 1,690; Pairy Feet, 151 (BL. Tao). 5,747, 3,299; Lady Gloucester, 141 (W Williamson), 251, 236; Lucky Surter, 125 (K.F. Chiu), 5.461, 4.998; Marigold, 148 (T.B. Dau), 1,217, 2,053; Masterpiece, 125 (R.A. Castro), 1792, 2,529; Perssus, 154 3, Chief Pilot; 4, Lucky Jame.

TYRES LAST

LONGER!

"Rapier" Comes Through

outsiders.

Rapier came through with three straight wins in his tips for the 10th Race Meeting at Happy Valley yesterday. They were Happy Farmers in the 3rd race, Empress of Peace in the 4th, and World Peace in the 6th. Nine of his other selections were placed including two

Pari-Mutuel Win \$24.80: Places \$7.70, \$8.90, \$5.80. EETTING: Chief Pilot, 150 (J. Pole-Hunt), Win '14.153; Place 8,422; Firing Pari-Mutuel Win \$27.90; Places Arrow, 154 (F. Noods); 1,084, 1,020; Happy Valley, 140 (K. Ewok), 2,317. BETTING: Estrellita, 155 (H. Mait- 2.276; King of Peace, 145 (H.T. Alexanland), Win 10,572, Place 6,753; Happy der), 991, 1,136; Lapa, 157 (S.W. Lee). Farmers, 152 (H.T. Maitland), 3.899. 768, 197; Lill Marlene, 159 (Petar 3,656; Happy Return, 135 (K.S. Shu). Young), 695, 512; Lucky Jame, 152 (W.N. 348, 854; Mabuhay, 140 (K.F. Chiu), 654, Thomas), 4,817, 3,282; Minz, D9 (W. 870; Mimi. 180- (W.N. Thomas), 3.237, Williamson), 2.546, 2.700; Noonday Sur. 2,539; Racing Queen, 142 (S.W. Lee), 121 (R.A. Castro), 391, 593; Sportsmas-3.696, \$269; Rader, 747 (Peter Young), ter, 151 (B.L. 7so), 4,433, 3,565; Thun-2,531, 1,310. Total Win 24,938, Place derboit, 147 (W.K. Shieh), 282, 403; World Peace, 150 (H. Medtland), 7.113, 5,704. Total Win 40,338, Place \$1,023.

Ripon Handicap (Second Section)

Race 7-For Australian Ponies Class 8. From the 11 mile post (about 1/2 mile 170 yards). 1, Mercury; 2, Esmeralda; Busted Straight: 4, Sidber. Won by 21 lengths; Half

Pari-Mutuel Win \$11.90; Places length. Pari-Mutuel Win \$36.10; Places \$14.00, \$214.60, \$17.30. Fib), Win 2,535, Place 2,636; Cassie, 137 RETTING: Betty Lon, 146 159 (G. Renner), 597, 349; Empress of Yan), Win 1,048, Place Frace, 144 (K. Kwok), 13,472, 8,183; Good Straight, 152 (W. Williamson), 2,497, 2,587: Diamondfield, 135 (K. 151 Harmony, 146 (H. Maitland), 1,810, 1,896; 12,116, 7,588; Experors Gate, 152 (V.V. 4.982; Rowanglen, 137 (W. Williamson), Renner), 2,491, 2,099; Happy Boy, 159 152 (W.A.N. Darkin) 2.287. 5,920, 4,501; South Fast Wind, 140 (W.N. (W.E. Grove), 1,605, 1,540; Jorrocks, 156 (K.F. Chin), 6,552, 3,545; National Glory- Millwall 162 (C.F. Ng), 1,425, 1,935 : Pearl Bridge, Newport Race 5-For Australian Ponles 159 (R.A. Cestro), 64, 121; Sidber, 142 Northampton (F. Nooda), 2,511, 1,679; The Hopeful, 1, High Speed; 2, Fort Knox; 159 (W.K. Shieh), 1.117, 612; Topueil, 148 (W.F.M. Cook), 469, 263. Total Win Swindon T. 37.547. Place 29,095.

Coronation Handicap (Second Section)

Race 8-For Australian Ponies Class 4. One and a quarter miles. V.I.P.; Z. Azza Hing; 3. Ringmer: 4, Liberty Ship. Won by A neck: two lengths.

Pari-Mutuel Win \$21.20; Places BETTING: - Asn Hing. 142 Thomas). Win 6.124. Place 4.748; Hurricape, 169 (Peter Young), 152, 231; Justice of Peace, 141 (L.S. Miu), 1,724, 1,605; Kwong Yin, 147 (H.T. Alexander), 2,912, 2,542; Liberty Ship, 149 (G. Renner). 722: Meteorologist, 152. (V.V. Necta), 7,416, 8,800; Persy, 149 (W.K. Chieb), \$,323, \$,829; Popularity, 160 (K.F. Race 6-For Australian Ponies Noods), 3,806, 2,659; Thunder Sky, 147 (H.R. Helgate), 1.124, 888; Tripoli, 149 (Wong Yan), \$18, 507; "Two Bid, 154 (H.C. Ph), 1.161; 1.269; V.I.P., H9 (W. Williamson), 8,684, 5,901. Total Win 47.241. Place 29,566.

Fidonia Wins Manchester Handicap

Manchester, November 19, Fidonia, a 40 to one outsider, today easily won the Manchester November Handicap, last big race of 1949 flat rac-

ing season. Coming late on the scene Fidonia ridden by the Royal lockey Harry Carr and carrying 128 pounds ploughed his through the soft going and autumn mist to rob last year's winner Sportsmaster, of a unique double, no horse ever won the race twice. Sportsmaster, starting at 100 to 6 was beaten by four lengths; with Lord Derby's Slapdash, well backed at 18 to 1, third; one and a half lengths further back. The field of 41 was the second largest in the long history of the

race. Fidonia, a five year, old gelding, two wickets for 31 runs. is owned by A. D. Halford. He gets £2,350, the largest prize ever for the race.-Reuter.

COMBINED PROVOST

A Combined Provost XI meet D. G. White's XI in a friendly cricket match at King George V School at 1.45 p.m. today. The Provest team follows: Parker Davenport, Consington, Martin, Ward, Scott Blackburn, Ding, Barber and

CASH SWEEP 1st No. 1466 \$4,220 2nd 4762 1,205 3rd 6020 603 Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 cach) .. Nos. . 65, 3019, 1018. 5735, 507, 91, 6097, 1974, 1661, 5132, 4756.

Race 2 1st No. 3123 \$4,717 1,348 Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 each) Nos. 4920, 1109, 6231, 3726, 3499, 1865, 6338, 5151.

Race 3 1st No. 4813 \$5,307 2nd . 1135 1,516 Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 each) Nos. :7213, 414, -2607,

Race 4 1st No. 4757 \$5,399 3rd 771 Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 each) Nos. 7412, 4494, 5406,

5964, 2817, 2074, 4878.

1st No. 2901 \$5,340 2nd . 4691 1,526 3rd 2659 763 Unplaced Ponles (HK\$100 each) Nos. 7644, 5107, 4991, 3021, 1801, 7438, 5510, 3860, Race 6

1st No. 3183 \$5,562 2nd n 7248 1,589 Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 each) Nos. 1025, 5117, 2067, 1694, 5703, 3991, 6085, 6631, Roce 7 1st No. 6017 \$5,630

6958 1,608 3rd Unplaced Ponies (HK\$100 Each) Nos. 4956, 2731, 2570, 1922, 2597, 8326, 1438, 6764, 8305, 634, 2884, 4007, 876. Race 8 1st No. 111395 \$85,882

2nd + 118049 ---- 24,537 3rd. 12,269 Unplaced Ponics (HK\$1,000 each) Nos. 120028, 21291 50687, 628, 94515, 48025, 29953, 2130, 106976, 19759.

London, November 19. The following were the results of football matches

played today: FIRST DIVISION 3 Barnsley Arsenal 2 · Charlton Coventry C. Fulham Birmingham Manchester C 0 Bolton 2. Portsmouth Burnley EVERTOR Chelsea Newcastle-U Derby County - I Manchester U Middlesbro Huddersfield - 1. Blackpool DIVISION (South) 0 · Southend ·

West Brom (Abandoned after 75 minutes) Aldershot (Abandoned after 80 minutes) 2 Leyton Reading 3 - Inswich 3 Watford _2 Bristol R Port Vale O Notts C.

3 Exeter C SCOTTISH LEAGUE-"A" Third Lanark Falkirk. East File Hilbernian Motherwell Partick : Queen O'South 0

(Abandoned after 53 minutes) 2 Tottenham Grimsby Chesterfield Leeds Hull City Luton Leicester Preston Queen's P. Bury Sheffield U. Cardiff Southampton Plymouth Bradford Swansca 0 Blackburn R. 2 West-Ham DIVISION (North THIRD Bradford C. Rotherham Lincoln Chester Darlington Wrexham Tranmere 2 Doncaster (Abandoned after 57 minutes 1 York 3 Gatesbead Mansfield Oldham Hartlepools New Brighton Accrington Carlisle Rochdale Barrow Southport Crewe Alex Stockport LEAGUE-'B' SCOTTISH Cow denbeath Albion R. Dumbarton Dunfermline Alloa Airdrie Kilmarnock

SECOND DIVISION

0 Brentford

Sheffield W.

Dundee U.

Ayr U.

Arbroath

Queen's Park

Stenhousemuir

St. Johnstone • 2 Hamilton

(Continued from Page 27) Workman, c and b Bottomley Gork e Nicholson b Dhaber

Vale b Bottomley (Martin, Noise, Wildman, Jones Pickles did not but) Bowling Analysis

Bottomley .

Recreio-beat Hong Kong University in a Second Division League ericket match at Poktulam yesterday by seven wickets. Taking first lease of the wicket the Undergraduates could only muster 79 runs, 41 of which were contributed by E. Ho., who was by far the most outstanding bats-

wickets' for 26 runs. Recreio had no difficulty victory and at the close of play had scored 82 for three. Remotios scored 25, while R.E. Remedios had 24 not out to his B.K. Poh was the most successful bowler for University, taking

E. Ho, b Gosano A. Low, b Guterres B.K. Poh, Ibw D. Remedies D. Lo. b D. Remedios H.T. Heah, run out B.C. Roy, c D. Remedios, b N. Peters, run out G. Wagner, b Gosano

G. Elliott, Ibw D, Remedios J.P. Too, not out W.D. Ride, lbw Guterres ...

A.V. Gosano Recreio AE. Noronha, b Elliott A.A. Lopes, e Roy, b Ho ... D.E. Remedios, c. Too, b Ho... RA Remedios, not out Gosano, not out

dios. J.A. Soares, C.A. Guterres, tently fouled Berry viust inside JLS Alves and AP. Pereira did not bat. Bowling Analysis

RUGBY CUP TOURNAMENT

The following are the results of yesterday's Rugby Cup Tour-

Royal Navy 5 21 Commandos 0 Club Police. in the curtain-raiser at Tak, Club "B" beat HQ RA by 14 points to 11:

The following will represent the Arms out Dvery once in a while Toursuament against the Royal Navy at weak finishing by Conway Tound Sopkuspen today, kick-off at 4.15 p.m.s. Mal MacDonald (KOSB), Lt. McNabo (EAPC), Cept. Gowen (RA), Maj. Wilson (MQLP) - 2/Lt - Budcostl (Mx) ... Mai 14 Richardson (RTR), Set Brown point blank shots would have (RAPC), Capt. Clayden (28 Bot.), Lt. found the net had there been any Rapact (R Bign.), Capt. Young (4- E), Wilson (KOSB), 2/14 Luckman (14 W4 other Roalie but Tam Kwan-ken. Magh), 2/LA Brans (Mx), Set. McAdam A few minutes from time,

HAVE YOU WON? Army Shatter KMB's Hopes For Championship Honours

Two minutes from time Brown

Army: Leyland: Wootton, A.

Ping-nam, Tam Chun-fai; Tang

Sum, Hung Hing-yuk, Fung

Kwan-shing: Tsang Ming-cheun,

Lee Chun-fat, Tang Yee-kit,

S. China 1—

In a game full of interest, Com-

mandos beat South Chine at Caro-

soccer match by two goals to one

For their victory the Comman-

dos have Locker, their goalkeeper

to thank. This player saved at

least 12 certain goals and time

and again stood between the South

South China put up a very 2000

lisplay of fast and clean footbal

and had the greater share of the

game. Au Chee-yin, inside left was

Before the interval. Commando

were awarded a penalty. Saggers

During the last five minutes

South China: Pau King-yin, Fok

Sang-tok, Lan Seong, Lee Yok-

Commandos: Locker, Wheatley.

Tewens, Watson, Hunt, Sazzers,

Davies, Besdle, Pratt, Mays and

Royal Navy 1-

In a First Division soccer game

performance and scored a well

merited victory over Chinese AA.

The Navy forward line treated

Hero of the day was definite.

the handful of spectators to some

brilliant display of clever passing

Formidable Dafence

The sallors played well to

man and the halves, especially

Thompson, proved too formidable

a defence for the Chinese for-

swept down the field, but the

Navy soon repulsed this threat

and in turn forced the "Chinese

Navy forwards were all over the

Chinese defenders and Wong in

gaol had a:busy time coping with

shots which came from all angles.

much for him and he succumbed

not long afterwards when Galvin

cutting in from the right after a

bout of clever dribbling, beat him

Pratt Strines

After the interval, the Chinese

made several dangerous raids; bu:

the good goal-keeping of Pratt

prevented them from scoring.

with a fast rising shot.

However, the pressure was too

For the next 20 minutes,

From the kick-off, the Chinese

at Causeway Bay yesterday,

winning by one goal to nil.

and combination:

defenders.

on the defensive.

side a well-deserved victory.

Yin-wah. Leung Pak-wei.

Shek-dning, Mm Kay-chong, 1

first half

ed a brilliant gool.

and Tong Scenng.

China forwards and goals.

Chow Man-chi, Lee Tai-fai.

after a goalless first half.

KMB: Tam

Whatever hopes the Kowloon Motor Bus may have had for Championship honours this season completely vanished yesterday when they last their First Division League soccer match to Army by one goal to nil at Boundary Street. Kin. Motor Bus a Army The Army players, one and all, gave an inspired S. China. display against the busmen and by virtue of Kit Chee their brilliant all-round performance, fully

South China, who entertain- about to shoot when he was Police ed the Commandos at Caroline charged by Lee Ping-nam and Royal Navy Hill, received a rude shock at for a few minutes but the Army Solicitors' the hands of their guests, who for a few minutes, but the Army ran out winners of a keenly and even with 10 men they forced contested game by two goals KMB on the defensive. At Causeway Bay, Royal Navy rejoined the same and the Army

deserved to win.

supporters by were raiding the KMB goal when "bringing home the becon" in the final whistle blew, to leave their match sgainst. Chinese Army worthy winners by one Athletic, whom they best by one goal to nil. goal to nil Woods: Russell, Tennucci, Hut-

Valley, Kit Chee consolidated ton; Brown, Berry, Conway, Higtheir position et the top of the gins, Shellet. League Table with a fine 5-0 victory over RAF in a fast and clean

Speciators who packed the stands and even occupied part of the cinder track at Boundary Street resterday saw KMB lose whatever chance- they had of winning the First Division Chamthis season when they played superb football, by 1-0, the winning goal being scored by minutes from the termination of the initial half. The Army play ers were on the top throughout the match and they showed perfect understanding.

Tennucci, at centre-balf. dominated the spectators thought the ball bounced back from a brick wall every time the Chinese forwards kicked towards the Army goal He was a tower of strength in defence and used his height to great advantage. No matter what angle the ball came towards him. no matter whether it was high or low, he always managed to

His heading was, however, 2 little weak and on one occasion Tang Yec-kit, who had a very afternoon, nearly Tennucci's header, but he than made un weakness by his speed in re-

Wootton Outstanding Wootton was also outstanding at .. right-back His first-time tackling saved the situation again and again. Another player who besten. covered himself with glory on the field yesterday was Russell. took the place of Smith at righthalf. His positioning and anticipation bruke up many Chinese

attacks before they became dan-

pass from Shergold and cut best the South China goalie right wing really shone. He was a terribe cross shot to give forever foraging and whenever he had possession of the ball. Tam Kwan-kon had to be on his toes to keep his charge intact Towards the end of the game. Brown had to be carried off the tak, Choy Fak-yin; An Chee-yin field when he was badly fouled by Lee Ping-ham. Lee was severely reprimanded and had als name taken by the referee. A few minutes from time Brown returned to play and was Shergold. given an ovation from the crowd

for his pluckiness. Tam's Sterling Display The passing and kicking of the Chinese forwards and backs left because of the sterling display Navy put up a surprisingly good by Yu Yiu-tak. On the rebound put up by Tam Kwan-kon, the custodian, that the Army did not zcore more goals.

- About three minutes from interval. Chow Man-chi imadverthe penalty area and Brown, taking the spot kick, made no mistake-beating Tam with a hard rising shot which found the top

The game started off at a fan tempo - which was maintained throughout the whole 70 minutes of play. The ball swung from one end of the field to the other, but neither side could force home any advantage. In the 32nd minute of the initial

half Berry was fouled by Chow in the peralty area and Brown scored from the spot kick Almost immediately, Chow nearly equalised when he broke through the Army defence, but his usual full-blooded drive turned out to be weak and the ball rolled

Army led 1-0 at helf-time. through, but his drive was wide. Chinese Press Hard The Chinese pressed hard to

score but the two Army backs, Wooton and Woods, backed the brick wall' Tennucci, held Army forwards got going but the hall being cleared by Tam. broke through the Chinese de-Brown reced through and was no less then three occasions

RESULTS AT A GLANCE FIRST DIVISION

> I Commandos -1 Chinese AA SECOND DIVISION 2 Prison's 4 St. Joseph's

This game was treated as a triendly game by the referee, Mr. D. P. Lai, who claimed that the ground was unfit for play.

O Army.

Chinese attackers to the ball. CAA almost acored the equaliser through Leung Ping-kwan On a pass, this player raced down the left and after beating Benford, had, only Pratt to

overcome, but falled miserably

his shot going wide of the mark At the other end, Howse, the Navy's centre-forward, had bad luck when he managed to slip past the Chinese defence only to miss when favourably placed. Galvin tried to increase the lead and was seen in action. When he dribbled his way through the de-

fence in fine style, but lacked line Hill in a First Division League | support in the final stage. · Receiving a long swinging pass Woo Chiu-chung made a bee-line for the Navy goal and; overcoming the defence, the equaliser seemed at hand, but Pratt was equal to the occasion and brought off

> brilliant save from point blank Royal Navy: Pratt. Benford Philipots. Reid, Galvin, Howse Timms, Spears and Ellan. CAA: Wong Kwok-yue, Ko Lai

> > In a First Division League

the star forward on view and was responsible for several dangerous ming Lui Shu-ping Chan Kam-Mays, the Commando Inside. piu, So Shou-ming, Leung Ping shun Tam Chung-shing . Wo left scored both their goals, the Chiu-chung, Mow., Cheung-wing second of which was a cem. Scirth China were the first to Fong Kwok-yuen and Leuni attack and within the first five Ping-kwan. minutes Locker saved three certain goals in brilliant' style.

was entrusted with the spot kick soccer game at Happy Valle but he ballooned the ball over the yesterday, Kit Chee consolidate their position at the head of the League Table with a five goal victory over RAF. In the second half South China Although they were well an

came near to scoring on several; occasions but Locker was not truly beaten, the RAF were by no means disgraced; they but u a spirited display and had the After 15 minutes, South China took the lead through Cooy Fukbeen blessed with a little mor luck the margin of their defea Within five minutes, Commandos would definitely have been nar

conslised through Mays, who headrowed down. Kit Chee, as was to be expect ed, played their usual methodica the game, Mays received a neat game, with each member of th team co-ordinating with the other joining in well-execute

After play had been in progres for shout five minutes, the Chines drew first blood when Thene Kain hoi notted with a shot which Richardson failed to hold. Almost immediately, the Chines ncreased their lead when Check-yin scored from a pass b

Chang Kam-hoi. Yu Cheuk-yin broke throug again shortly afterwards, bu his parting effort was blocket by Richardson. A breakaway by the Airmen end

ed with Study sending in a power ful shot which was charged down other hard shot which Yu Yiu tak pushed round the upright fo a fruitless corner. Following a period of attacking by the Chinese, Yn Check-yil

again scored to father increas Kit Ches's lead. Crossing over three goals in the lead, the Chinese took up the run

ly Galvin. Playing in the Inside right berth, this player, besides ning and subjected the RAW good scoring the only goal of the to a continual hombardment, but came proved a clever dribbler Richardson managed to deal with and was tircless in his efforts. all shots which came, his way it a cancole manner. well back lending a hand to the Play continued at a fast pace with the RAP enjoying a fail share of the attacking, but from a breaksway, the Chinese score

when Chang Kam-hoi netted with a crashing first timer as the ball Towards the end, the Chine obtained their fifth roal when Cha Wing-koung, after deverly einding the BAF defence went through to score with a fast eross shot Kit Chee: Ya Yin-tak, Had Yong sang, Cheung Souling, Le Ping-nam. Dec Kam-jung. Chung-sang, Ho Ying-fun, Fune King-cheung, Ohang Kam-hoi, Check-yin and Cho Wing-keung. MacLellan, Britcher, Wilson, Town slev, Nicholson, Ramzah, Stude Wilkinson and Underhill-

OTHER SPORTS ON PAGES 26 & 27

tors, the CHIMA MAIL LIBETED,

Sole Agents:

UNITED DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD.

127 Hong Kong Bank Bldg.

41-61 Lockhart Road.